

Sacramento Police Department

Level 1 Use Of Force Report

Incident Details

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
09/21/2020	09/21/2020	02:00
Record ID Number	Report Number	IA No
25733	20-281085	UOF2020-095
Date/Time Entered	Entered By	
09/22/2020 00:34	Police Sergeant Ryan Buchanan	
Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned Investigator	IAPro Assigned Investigator	
[Pending assignment]	AA Colleen Barker #6445	

Incident Summary

I reviewed all involved Officers BWC video, ICC video and reports associated with the Use of Force. I also viewed Sacramento County's Main Jail video where the UOF took place. During my review of this incident I identified the following concerns:

Officer Safety Concerns.

The back and forth changing between one pair and two pairs of handcuffs during the initial DUI investigation while Webb displayed uncooperative behavior.

At jail Webb is taken to the ground after she kicked Officer Lawrence; she is again placed into two pairs of handcuffs and seated on a bench which allowed her to make a second assault attempt on Officer Lawrence.

Equipment malfunction.

I was unable to locate any In Car Video from Officer Lawrence's and Officer King's patrol car. Both Officers had activated their BWC and Webb was transported in the rear seat of the patrol car which should have activated the cars camera. Possible equipment malfunction with vehicle #13675.

Note: The video from Main Jail was too large to attach in the Blue Team. The video was saved to a DVD and hand delivered to Lt Dobson.

Incident Location

Addresses

651 I Street, Sacramento, CA, 95814
3M

- Location of Occurrence: 3 - Central

Use of Force Details

Reason For Using Force	Service Being Rendered	More Than 1 Citizen Involved
Overcome Resistance	In Custody Event	No
Weather Condition	Light Condition	Distance to Citizen
Other	Indoor-Well lit	1 feet to 3 feet
Citizen Injured	Citizen Hospitalized	Citizen Arrested
Yes	Yes	Yes
Citizen Build	Citizen Height	Citizen Influence Assessment

Larger than Officer	5'0' to 5'3"	Alcohol/Drugs
Officer(s) Injured	Officer(s) Taken to Hospital	
No	No	

Crisis Details

Nature of Crisis

- Alcohol/Drug Related

Crisis Behaviors

- Disorderly / disruptive behavior
- Belligerent / uncooperative behavior

Force/Violence

- Injury sustained by citizen(s)
- Citizen threatened violence towards police

Techniques

- Handcuffs

Final Disposition

- Arrested

Reporting/Involved Citizen

Solique Chelet Webb

Date of Birth: 12/14/1968 **Race:** Black/African American (B) **Ethnicity:** African American (Race: B) **Gender:** Female

Addresses

[REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

[REDACTED]

Role: Arrested/Booked

Additional Snapshot Data

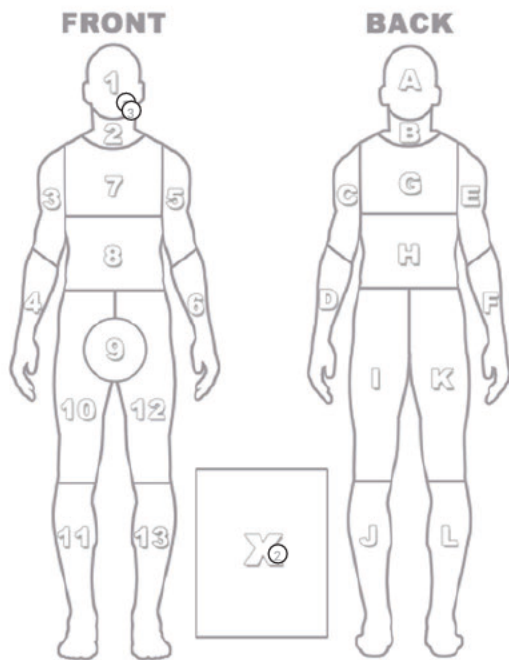
Homeless at time of involvement	Perceived Limited English	Primary Language
No	No	English
Sexual Orientation	Gender Expression	Experiencing Mental Crisis (Officer Assessment)
[None Entered]	[None Entered]	No
Experiencing Mental Crisis (Self Reported)	Armed at Time of Incident	
No	No	

Type of Resistance Citizen Used Against Officer

- Assaultive
- Physical Resistance

Injuries Sustained By Citizen

Injury	Region	Injury Location
Bone Fracture	1	1
Med Clearance UOF-related	X	2
Abrasion/Laceration	1	3



Charges Against Citizen

- 14601(a) VC
- 23152(a) VC
- 148(a)(1) PC

Incident Officers

Police Officer Matthew Lawrence

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 3 **Video Footage:** Worn/Activated

Role: Primary Officer

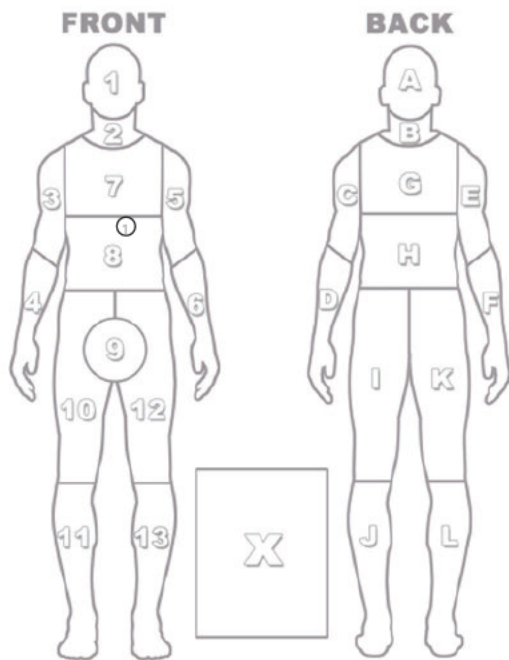
Policy Outcome: Not yet entered

Force used by this Officer against Citizen

- Takedowns - Force Effective: Yes

Less lethal force used by this Officer against Citizen

Force Used	Force Effective	Region	Point of Contact
Takedowns	Yes	8	1



Injuries Sustained By Officer

Injury	Region	Injury Location
No injuries noted or visible		

Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Ryan King

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 3

Video Footage: Worn/Activated

Role: Secondary Officer

Police Officer Balwant Jagur

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 6

Video Footage: N/A

Role: Fourth Officer

Police Officer Mario Valenzuela

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 6

Video Footage: N/A

Role: Third Officer

Tasks

Task Description	Date Due	Date Completed	Summary
------------------	----------	----------------	---------

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

Date Attached	Attachment Description	Attachment Types
10/20/2020	CAD Call 20-281085	pdf

10/20/2020	Red Border	pdf
10/20/2020	G.O. 20-281085	pdf

Assignment History

Date/Time Sent	From	To	Activity
02/25/2021 13:09	AA C Barker #6445		Field status changed in IAPro from To IA to Released
02/25/2021 13:20	AA C Barker #6445		Released back to IAPro

Chain of Command History

Routing Number: 1		
From		Police Sergeant Ryan Buchanan
To		Police Lieutenant- Exempt Joshua Dobson
Cc:		Police Sergeant John Lightfoot
Date/Time Sent		10/26/2020 00:55

Instructions From [Police Sergeant Ryan Buchanan] To [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Joshua Dobson]

Use of Force ready for review.

Comments/Response From [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Joshua Dobson]

I have reviewed the related reports and recordings for this use of force. I concur with Sgt. Buchanan's concerns. In addition, I would add the concern that officers let the suspect stand on her own several times, very close to the officer, especially after her first kicking assault. This may have led to the suspect's opportunity for a second assault.

Routing Number: 2

From		Police Lieutenant-Exempt Joshua Dobson
To		Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffrey Shiraishi
Cc:		
Date/Time Sent		11/03/2020 21:13

Instructions From [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Joshua Dobson] To [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffrey Shiraishi]

2nd review please. I will hand deliver the DVD and leave it on your desk. Forward to Captain Brown.
Thanks

Comments/Response From [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffrey Shiraishi]

I reviewed all the supplied material, Officer Lawrence's police video, and Main Jail video.

I concur with Sergeant Buchanan's #3036 concerns.

Blue Team Review:

-Officer Lawrence: No reported UOF within the last year.

Routing Number: 3

From	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffrey Shiraishi
-------------	--

To	Police Captain Wendy Brown
-----------	----------------------------

Cc:

Date/Time Sent	11/20/2020 02:51
-----------------------	------------------

Instructions From [Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffrey Shiraishi] To [Police Captain Wendy Brown]

Captain, second review completed.

Comments/Response From [Police Captain Wendy Brown]

This use of force incident has been reviewed by the use of force review board and will be forwarded to IA for further investigation.

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

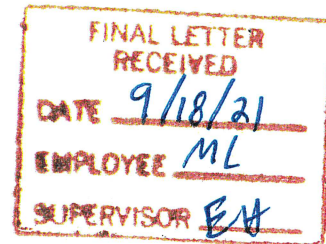
DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

September 15, 2021
IAD2021-035

Police Officer Matthew Lawrence #1051
5770 Freeport Blvd., #100
Sacramento, CA 95822



Dear Officer Lawrence,

This letter is to inform you that you are hereby reprimanded in your position as a Police Officer with the City of Sacramento. In addition, you are required to attend retraining regarding use of force, de-escalation, and arrest control techniques. This action is based on the following facts:

1. You have been employed as a Police Officer with the City of Sacramento since 2017. For calendar year 2020, you were assigned to the Operations Division as a late watch patrol officer in the downtown area of Sacramento. Your shift hours were 2100-0700 hours.
2. On September 20, 2020, you were partnered with Officer Ryan King (Badge #427) as patrol unit identifier 2A36. You were in full uniform, driving a marked police vehicle. You and Officer King were each wearing a body-worn-camera (BWC).
3. During the early morning hours on September 21, 2020, at 0050 hours you were dispatched to the area of 28th Street and O Street regarding a call of a possible drunk driver (Sacramento Police Incident #20-281085). Upon arrival, you activated your body-worn-camera. You located the suspected drunk driver and identified her as Solique Webb. You observed that Ms. Webb's vehicle had front end damage, but she did not have any visible injuries.
4. You and Officer King requested paramedics to respond to evaluate Ms. Webb for a possible medical issue. Sacramento Fire Department paramedics responded to the scene and determined that Ms. Webb was not suffering any obvious injuries nor any other medical issues that would require immediate transport to a hospital. You conducted a driving under the influence (DUI) investigation on Ms. Webb by performing field sobriety tests. You and Officer King arrested Ms. Webb for DUI. You and Officer King transported Ms. Webb to the Sacramento County Main Jail.
5. Upon arrival at the Main Jail, you deactivated your BWC as required by Sacramento County Sheriff's Department policy. The jail has several surveillance cameras that recorded your actions inside the prisoner booking area; the jail cameras do not record audio.
6. While continuing your DUI investigation, you attempted to obtain an alcohol breath sample from Ms. Webb inside the Dräger room at the Main Jail. [The Dräger room is the designated room at the Main Jail where Dräger breathalyzers machines are kept.] While Ms. Webb was handcuffed with a single pair of handcuffs behind her back, she attempted to kick you. You reacted by grabbing her arm and leg and taking Ms. Webb to the ground, face first. Several other officers from varying agencies were

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

in the booking area at this time, including Sacramento Police Officers King, Balwant Jagur (Badge #479) and Mario Valenzuela (Badge #855). After taking her down to the ground, you assisted Ms. Webb to her feet and sat her down. Ms. Webb began complaining of shoulder pain. Officer Valenzuela suggested that Ms. Webb be handcuffed using second pair of handcuffs to provide some relief for her shoulder pain. You re-cuffed Ms. Webb using two pairs of handcuffs to provide more slack, still keeping her hands behind her back.

7. After the altercation, you escorted Ms. Webb to the main booking area and sat her next to a booking computer. Ms. Webb stood up and did not comply when you ordered her several times to sit down. You did not seek assistance from Officer King, who was nearby, nor any other nearby officers to assist you with the uncooperative prisoner. When Ms. Webb's face mask started to slip down her face, you attempted to adjust her face mask. Ms. Webb swung at you with her right hand, although she had limited mobility due to being handcuffed. Her attempted slap did not contact your body, which is clearly seen on video. After she swung at you, you grabbed Ms. Webb by her left arm and took her to the ground, face first. Ms. Webb's face hit the ground and moments later blood can be seen coming from her face. Although other force options were available, you chose to take the handcuffed prisoner face first to the ground. The level of force you used when taking Ms. Webb to the ground was not proportionate to the threat she posed at the time of the incident.
8. The commotion caused by you and Ms. Webb caught the attention of several other people inside the jail booking area. Your actions brought discredit to the Sacramento Police Department.
9. Jail nursing staff responded to provide first aid to Ms. Webb. You and Officer King then transported Ms. Webb to Sutter General Hospital so that she could receive medical treatment for the injuries she sustained as a result of the force you used on her. Ms. Webb was still receiving medical treatment by the time your shift came to an end. Prior to finishing your shift, you completed the police report (Sacramento Police Incident #20-281085) and wrote "WEBB was later medically cleared and booked at SCMJ [Sacramento County Main Jail] ..." because you believed she would be medically cleared and booked into jail.
10. Dayshift Officer Bethanie Dales (Badge #442) relieved you and remained with Ms. Webb at the hospital throughout her shift.
11. Swing shift Officer Ryan Warren (Badge #905) responded to the hospital to relieve Officer Dales to maintain custody over Ms. Webb. At that time, hospital staff advised that Ms. Webb would need to remain at the hospital for an unknown amount of time. Officer Warren was directed by his sergeant to issue Ms. Webb a citation, and she was released from police custody.
12. Upon your return to work during your following shift, you learned that Ms. Webb had been transferred to UC Davis Medical Center, that she had not been medically cleared and instead was cited out by another officer. You wrote a follow-up supplement to your report to explain your incorrect assumption. Your actions created inefficiencies for several officers spanning three different shifts.
13. On April 13, 2021, Officer Balwant Jagur (Badge #479) participated in a fact-finding interview with the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and acknowledged the following:
 - Officer Jagur and his partner, Officer Valenzuela, were at the Main Jail on September 21, 2020, when the incident with Ms. Webb took place. (page 3, lines 110-112)
 - Officer Jagur believed that you were getting agitated and frustrated with Ms. Webb while you were inside the Dräger room, based on what he could hear from inside the prisoner booking area. (page 4, lines 137-140)

- Officer Jagur stated he did not see you take Ms. Webb to the ground inside the Dräger room, however, he turned around moments after the takedown and he saw that Ms. Webb was still in handcuffs while on the ground. (page 6, lines 223-235)
 - Officer Jagur stated he did not see you take Ms. Webb to the ground the second time while you were inside the booking computer area. He heard a commotion and looked into the room. He saw Ms. Webb face down on the floor with blood coming from her face. (pages 9-10, lines 375-428)
14. On May 18, 2021, Corporal Brian Laird (Badge #459) participated in a fact-finding interview with the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and acknowledged the following:
- Corporal Laird is an arrest control techniques instructor at the Police Academy (page 1, lines 12-14).
 - Corporal Laird stated that the technique that you used both times to take Ms. Webb to the ground was not a "body fold" (page 1, lines 30-34).
 - Corporal Laird stated the takedown was closer to an "arm-bar" takedown, however, that technique is usually taught on an unhandcuffed person (page 1, lines 36-42).
 - When asked as an arrest control technique instructor if the Sacramento Police Department instructs officers on techniques to takedown handcuffed individuals he responded, "We actually don't run any reps on handcuffed people, taking handcuffed people to the ground. We don't." (page 2, lines 57-61)
15. On June 1, 2021, Officer Ryan King (Badge #427) participated in a fact-finding interview with the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and acknowledged the following:
- On September 20, 2020, Officer King was partnered with you, assigned as identifier 2A36 (pages 2-3, lines 84-99).
 - Officer King believed that your "patience could have been going a little bit" while you were dealing with Ms. Webb inside the Dräger room. (page 10, lines 399-400)
 - After you took Ms. Webb to the ground the second time, Officer King stated he did not see the actual takedown but saw what happened afterward. He stated "I saw Ms. Webb on the ground, Matt kneeling on her back to gain control of her and all that. And then I walked around and saw some blood coming from her nose." (page 12, lines 518-520)
 - Officer King stated that because Ms. Webb had a face mask on, he could not determine the extent of Ms. Webb's injuries. (page 13, lines 551-557)
 - Ms. Webb was complaining that her teeth were broken. (page 12, lines 508-509)
 - Officer King reviewed the Main Jail surveillance video of the incident. When asked if it appeared reasonable when you took Ms. Webb to the ground both times, Officer King stated, "The first one, I could see it being more reasonable than the second one. The second one, since she had missed, and due to the lack of injuries it would have caused, I think there could have been different ways to handle it." (page 12, lines 522-526; page 21, lines 878-883)
16. On June 14, 2021, you participated in a fact-finding interview with the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and acknowledged the following:
- On September 20, 2020, you were assigned to work downtown patrol as unit identifier 2A36 with Officer Ryan King as your partner. (page 3, lines 109-125)
 - On September 21, 2020, at 0050 hours you were dispatched to a call for service regarding a possible drunk driver at 28th Street and O Street (Sacramento Police Incident #20-281085). (page 3, lines 127-130)

- You admitted that when you contacted the suspected DUI driver, identified as Ms. Solique Webb, she “seemed a little disoriented and had objective signs of intoxication.” (page 4, lines 145-155)
- You stated that you did not observe any visible injuries on Ms. Webb when you initially contacted her. (page 4, lines 166-173)
- You stated that you attempted to do a DUI investigation on Ms. Webb. (page 5, lines 210-219)
- You stated that Ms. Webb was not being very cooperative, therefore you and Officer King placed Ms. Webb in two pairs of handcuffs. (page 6, lines 226-246)
- You stated that you and Officer King removed one pair of handcuffs from Ms. Webb because “at one point she was complaining about having to go to the bathroom and she was trying to take off her pants, and the two cuffs were giving her just too much mobility to do that. So, I believe we decided to take her back down to one cuff to kind of keep her uncooperative behavior kind of more in control.” (page 6, lines 248-260)
- You and Officer King had Sacramento Fire Department paramedics respond to evaluate Ms. Webb because you were unsure if she was involved in a “901” or in case she was suffering from some other condition. [A “901” refers to a police code designating/indicating a vehicle collision.] You did not believe the paramedics treated Ms. Webb for any injuries. (page 7, lines 272-298)
- You and Officer King arrested Ms. Webb for driving under the influence of alcohol. (page 7, line 265)
- You and Officer King transported Ms. Webb directly to the Main Jail without first taking her to a hospital for medical clearance. You stated, “we felt that she had no current medical emergency with Fire coming and clearing, so we decided to go to jail.” Furthermore, you admitted that this decision was in part due to the fact you did not see any visible injuries on her. (pages 7-8, lines 300-337)
- Upon arrival at the jail, you dealt with Ms. Webb while Officer King started the booking paperwork. (page 11, lines 453-456)
- While inside the Dräger room at the jail, Ms. Webb became “very non-compliant.” When Ms. Webb stood up, you gave her commands to sit down and relax. You stated, “at some point I know she got extremely close to me, so I kind of pushed her backwards. And then at some point, she lifted her leg and kicked me, in which I did a department-approved technique called the “body fold” to bring Ms. Webb to the ground.” You stated Ms. Webb was facedown during the takedown, that you did not recall her suffering any injuries at that point. (pages 12-13, lines 503-530)
- When asked to describe how you took Ms. Webb to the ground, you stated, “So, the body fold is basically you grab the subject and you kind of fold and twist with them. So, as your own momentum is going to the ground, you are bringing them to the ground as well.” (page 12, lines 510-516)
- You stated Ms. Webb was still in handcuffs when you took her to the ground. (page 13, lines 560-562)
- When asked if you were getting frustrated or losing your patience with Ms. Webb, you stated, “I wouldn't say losing patience, definitely frustrated. Yeah, definitely frustrated. I'm just trying to do a DUI investigation, whereas she's not complying with what I need in order to fulfill my duty. So, yeah, definitely a little frustrated.” (page 14, lines 583-588)
- You could not recall if Ms. Webb made contact with you when she kicked at you inside the Dräger room. (page 14, lines 599-601)
- You stated that Officer Jagur and Officer Valenzuela assisted you with Ms. Webb after you took her to the ground. They suggested placing Ms. Webb in two pairs of handcuffs to attempt to gain

more cooperation from her. When asked if you were okay with placing Ms. Webb back in two pairs of handcuffs, you stated, "Absolutely." (pages 15-16, lines 636-690)

- While in the main booking computer area, Ms. Webb was being uncooperative. You ordered her several times to sit back down. You admitted you were getting frustrated with her behavior. (page 18, lines 746-786)
 - You stated that when you attempted to fix Ms. Webb's facemask, she raised her hand and attempted to slap you. You then took her to the ground again using a technique you believed to be a "body fold." You stated Ms. Webb ended up facedown from the takedown. (page 19, lines 799-810)
 - When asked if you believed that having two pairs of handcuffs on provided Ms. Webb more flexibility, allowing her the opportunity to swing at you, you replied, "Absolutely." (page 20, lines 857-860)
 - When asked if you considered, at any point, using any alternative measures rather than taking Ms. Webb to the floor, you stated, "No." (page 20, lines 839-842)
 - After you took Ms. Webb to the ground for the second time, you stated that she was bleeding from the mouth and nose, and that she said something to the effect of "You knocked my teeth out." (page 20, lines 862-877)
 - You believe Ms. Webb's teeth were chipped as a result of the takedown. (page 28, lines 1193-1196)
 - When asked, "Can you use control holds on a handcuffed individual?" you replied, "Yes." You stated that it would have been difficult to use control holds in this circumstance because it would have been difficult to "get to the correct position" to apply the hold. (page 33-34, lines 1442-1455)
 - When asked if at the moment just before you took Ms. Webb to the ground both times, did you have other alternative measures or force techniques that you could have used, you replied, "I don't believe so." (page 33, lines 1408-1412)
 - The jail did not accept Ms. Webb into custody because of the injuries she sustained. You and Officer King transported Ms. Webb to the Sutter General Hospital to have her medically cleared at the hospital. (pages 23-24, lines 1005-1021)
 - Toward the end of your shift, you transferred custody of Ms. Webb to a dayshift officer. You assumed Ms. Webb would be medically cleared and deemed fit for incarceration and you wrote that in your report. Upon arrival at your next shift, you were informed that Ms. Webb was released from police custody by swing shift. (pages 25-26, lines 1091-1100)
 - You learned that Ms. Webb had been transferred to UC Davis Medical Center to be treated for facial fractures and a chipped tooth. (page 26, lines 1130-1133)
 - You wrote a second supplement in the report to correct the assumption that you made in your initial report. (page 27, lines 1147-1150)
17. On July 13, 2021, Officer Ryan Warren (Badge #905) participated in a fact-finding interview with the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and acknowledged the following:
- On September 21, 2020, Officer Warren was assigned as a swing shift patrol officer who was dispatched at the beginning of his shift to the UC Davis Medical Center to continue prisoner watch over Ms. Webb. (page 3, lines 90-118)
 - Officer Warren relieved Officer Dales. (page 4, lines 160-163)
 - Officer Warren stated, "... the hospital staff had no estimate of when she would be released from the hospital." (page 5, lines 188-189)

- Officer Warren updated Sergeant Schwartz who directed him to issue Ms. Webb a citation and release her from police custody. (page 7, lines 274-278)

Your actions in this matter constitute cause for disciplinary action pursuant to the City of Sacramento Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board, specifically Rule 12.2 (c) inefficiency; (d) inexcusable neglect of duty; (n) discourteous treatment of any member of the public; and (w) caused impairment, disruption and discredit to your employment and the public service.

Your actions in this matter are in violation of the following Sacramento Police Department General Orders, which states in relevant part:

**GENERAL ORDER
210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
07-12-17**

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off duty; and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off duty shall
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
 - c. Abide by all laws to include, but not limited to the Penal Code, the Health and Safety Code, and the Welfare and Institutions Code. In addition, employees shall ensure that their personal vehicles are compliant with the California Vehicle Code.

**GENERAL ORDER
580.02
USE OF FORCE
9-17-20**

PURPOSE

This policy establishes guidelines for the use and application of force, as well as the procedures for after-force medical care and for the reporting, investigation and review of incidents after an application of force.

POLICY

The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased.

A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force. A peace officer shall continually evaluate tactics when determining the appropriate UOF response. If necessary, a peace officer shall render medical aid pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) as soon as reasonably possible.

A peace officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis intervention techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to peace officers or another person. When making UOF decisions, a peace officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers.

PROCEDURE

E. CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING UOF

4. When using force, a peace officer should only use techniques and equipment that are approved by the department.
7. When a peace officer believes they are dealing with a mentally ill, developmentally disabled, or an emotionally disturbed subject, the officer shall, if time and circumstances reasonably permit, utilize CIT.
11. When determining whether to apply force and evaluating whether a peace officer has used reasonable force, a number of factors should be taken into consideration, as time and circumstances permit. Those factors may include, but are not limited to:
 - a. The immediacy and severity of the perceived threat to peace officers or another person (PC 835a)
 - b. The conduct of the subject being confronted (as reasonably perceived by the peace officer at the time)
 - c. Officer versus subject factors such as age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion and number of peace officers available versus subjects
 - d. The conduct of the involved peace officer (PC 835a)
 - e. The effects of drugs or alcohol
 - f. The subject's apparent mental state or capacity (PC 835a)
 - g. The subject's apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands (PC 835a)
 - h. The proximity or access of weapons to the subject
 - i. The level of threat or resistance presented by the subject
 - j. The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness (PC 835a)
 - k. The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained
 - l. The seriousness of the subject offense or reason for contact with the subject

- m. The training and experience of the peace officer
- n. The potential for injury to peace officers, subjects or another person
- o. Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the peace officer
- p. The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape or apparent attempt by the subject
- q. The apparent need for immediate control of the subject who was posing an imminent threat to peace officers or another person
- r. Whether the conduct of the subject being confronted no longer reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat to the peace officer or another person
- s. Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence
- t. The environmental factors and/or other exigent circumstances.
- u. The availability of other resources
- v. Not all of the above factors may be present or relevant in a particular situation, and there may be additional factors not listed.

F. PROHIBITED USES OF FORCE

- 1. Peace officers shall not use force:
 - c. Against subjects who are handcuffed or otherwise restrained, except where the subject is actively resisting, attempting escape, or poses an imminent threat to the peace officer, themselves or another person.
 - e. To punish or to retaliate.

Your actions in this matter are in violation of the City of Sacramento Employee Handbook, which states in relevant part:

SECTION 4 – LABOR RELATIONS

Rules and Standards of behavior are similar for most city employees. For example, all employees are expected to...show courtesy to...members of the public.

Your conduct constitutes just cause for disciplinary action pursuant to the Agreement covering your classification. Further, continuation of the above acts or other misconduct on your part will subject you to further disciplinary action, up to and including termination.

A copy of this letter will be placed in your personnel file. This letter will be withdrawn from your official personnel file eighteen (18) months from the date issued provided there has not been additional formal discipline imposed during the eighteen (18) month period. Pursuant to the Agreement covering your classification, you may have an administrative review of the reprimand by submitting a request in writing within seven (7) calendar days to the Director of Human Resources at 915 I Street, Historic City Hall, First Floor, Sacramento, CA 95814.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Kathy Lester". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name being more prominent.

Kathy Lester, Deputy Chief
Office of Operations

Approved:

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Christen Snyder". The signature is cursive and somewhat stylized, with the first name being the most legible part.

Christen Snyder
Labor Relations Officer

cc: HR – Labor Relations

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-281085 Date/In Time: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: DRUNK DRIVER
Final Call Type: DRUNK DRIVER
Priority: 3 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM
Address: 2801 L ST Community: SACRAMENTO
Place Name: in SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
District: 3 Zone: 3B Grid: 0748
Call Taker: 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Taker Desk: SD1

Initial Remarks :

ON A CURB ON THE CORNER... DRK GRY @ [REDACTED] /...
POSS 502... C'S VEH IS BLOCKING... C IS IN A BLK
NISS SENTRA

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]
Address: O ST / 28TH ST
Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :
502RTF.....

Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE
BOLO: N Study: NA
Reporting Officer1: 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
Reporting Officer2: 4592 - KING, RYAN 0427
Cleared By: 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: 1B34

Call Times:
Received : Sep-21-2020 00:47:58
Dispatch : Sep-21-2020 00:49:40
En Route : Sep-21-2020 00:49:49
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 00:51:43
Cleared : Sep-21-2020 16:43:44

Total - Units/Services: 15 Remarks: 19 Documents: 4 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Prime
Related Calls:
CP SA2020281126 Follow-up

Chronological Events

09-21-2020 00:49:00 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Text Document
Subject: SA20-281085 Rsp: IV [REDACTED]
COMMENT: SA20-281085

[REDACTED]

09-21-2020 00:49:01 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
1A32 DP 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
UNAVAILABLE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

09-21-2020 00:49:29 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
NOW GOING DOWN 28TH AND O ST

09-21-2020 00:49:40 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Status Change
**1A31 DP 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 O ST /
28TH ST**

09-21-2020 00:49:41 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Status Change
**1A32 DP 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 O ST
/ 28TH ST**

09-21-2020 00:49:43 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
**1A31 DP 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449
UNAVAILABLE**

09-21-2020 00:49:49 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Status Change
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

09-21-2020 00:49:56 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
**CURRENTLY GOING NB 28TH ST... CRASHED INTO THE
CRUB A FEW TIMES**

09-21-2020 00:50:04 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
**2A36 ER 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 O ST
/ 28TH ST**

09-21-2020 00:50:05 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
**2A36 ER 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 O ST / 28TH
ST**

09-21-2020 00:50:12 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
ALSO 901'D INTO CONES... NOW I/F OF SUTTER

09-21-2020 00:50:22 1A31 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 Status Change
1A31 ER 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449

09-21-2020 00:50:34 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Update
**Address:O ST / 28TH ST MUN:1 ZONE:3B DIST:3 TO:
2801 L ST MUN:1 ZONE:3B DIST:3**

09-21-2020 00:50:34 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Update
Address:CHANGED TO:SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER

09-21-2020 00:50:41 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA20-281085 TO 2A36

09-21-2020 00:50:41 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
**2A36 ER 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 PRIME
FOR SA20-281085 TO 2A36**

09-21-2020 00:50:46 1A31 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 Status Change
1A31 IS 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449

09-21-2020 00:50:59 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Status Change
1A32 IS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

09-21-2020 00:51:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 OS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427

09-21-2020 00:51:04 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
NOW AT 27TH /CAP PARKED ON THE SIDE AND C HAS HER
FLASHERS ON

09-21-2020 00:51:23 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
I/F OF THE SENIRO LIVING COMMUNITY

09-21-2020 00:51:34 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
C ADVD THAT FEM SMELLS LIKE ALCOHOL

09-21-2020 00:51:43 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051

09-21-2020 00:51:59 SD1 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark
NO LONGER LL

09-21-2020 00:53:51 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 QRY
PER: 2A36 [REDACTED] CA

09-21-2020 00:53:51 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark
2A36 % [REDACTED] /COMP

09-21-2020 00:54:00 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Text Document
Subject: 2A36 Rsp: ID [REDACTED]
COMMENT: 2A36

09-21-2020 00:54:01 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
2A36 OS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 27TH ST
/CAPITOL AVE (V)

09-21-2020 00:54:18 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update
Comp.Name: [REDACTED] TO: [REDACTED]

09-21-2020 00:54:39 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 27TH
ST /CAPITOL AVE (V)

09-21-2020 00:55:31 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Special Service Request
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, 2A36*** CAN YOU REACH OUT
TO CHP AND SEE IF THEY HAD ANY 901'S IN SOUTH
SACRAMENTO INVOLVING A GRY INFI PLATE [REDACTED]
UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 00:55:38 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Status Change
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 2801
L ST

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

09-21-2020 00:55:42 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
UNAVAILABLE

09-21-2020 00:55:42 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

09-21-2020 00:55:44 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
UNAVAILABLE

09-21-2020 00:56:04 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Status Change
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
27TH/ CAPITOL AVE

09-21-2020 00:56:05 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Status Change
1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

09-21-2020 00:57:10 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark
2A36 C2 POSS HEAD INJURY FB45

09-21-2020 00:57:56 SR9 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark
FIRE ADV'D CLEAR TO ENTER ON THE HL.. ER C2...
FIRE LOG #141

09-21-2020 01:01:10 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Call Remark
SOLIQUE CHELET WEBB, [REDACTED], 12/14/1968, 51,
F, B, 5'03, 145 LBS, BLK, BRO, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

09-21-2020 01:02:13 SD9 4780 GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049 Call Remark
2A36*****CHP ADV'ING NO HX W/PL

09-21-2020 01:02:31 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Remark
2A36 MEDIC 4

09-21-2020 01:07:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: [REDACTED] CAD: [REDACTED] EXTN: [REDACTED]
EXTE: [REDACTED] EXTM: [REDACTED] EXT1: [REDACTED] EXTID: [REDACTED] PKI: [REDACTED] TONC: [REDACTED]
UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 01:07:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: [REDACTED] CAD: [REDACTED] EXTN: [REDACTED]
EXTE: [REDACTED] EXTM: [REDACTED] EXT1: [REDACTED] EXTID: [REDACTED] PKI: [REDACTED] TONC: [REDACTED]
UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 01:07:26 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: [REDACTED] CAD: [REDACTED] EXTN: [REDACTED]
EXTE: [REDACTED] EXTM: [REDACTED] EXT1: [REDACTED] EXTID: [REDACTED] PKI: [REDACTED] TONC: [REDACTED]
UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 01:07:26 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: CAD: EXTN:
EXTE: EXTM: EXT1: EXT2: PKI: TONC:
UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 01:12:45 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Special Service Request
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,2A36**** TOW PLS FOR 1991
INFI UNIT:2A36

09-21-2020 01:18:43 SD9 4780 GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049 Special Service Request
(RT) TOW ROTATION ACCESS:A1 A1 TOWING...91 INFI

09-21-2020 01:19:09 SD9 4780 GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049 Call Remark
2A36****A1 TOWING ER FOR 91 INFI

09-21-2020 01:25:10 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Status Change
1SM3 ER 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036 2801 L ST

09-21-2020 01:26:10 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Remark
2A36 REQ 1SM3 /PAZ

09-21-2020 01:33:01 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Status Change
1A32 IS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
PREEMPT

09-21-2020 01:47:04 1SM3 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036 Status Change
1SM3 OS 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036

09-21-2020 01:50:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 300R W/1

09-21-2020 01:50:48 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 300R
W/1

09-21-2020 01:52:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 JAIL W/1

09-21-2020 01:52:25 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 JAIL
W/1

09-21-2020 01:52:55 1SM3 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036 Status Change
1SM3 IS 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036

09-21-2020 02:01:01 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427

09-21-2020 02:01:02 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Sent
to MDT: 2A36,Status changed to OS by SR11

09-21-2020 02:01:18 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051

09-21-2020 02:34:04 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA20-281126

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

09-21-2020 02:51:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 SUTTER GEN
W/I

09-21-2020 02:51:41 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 TR 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
SUTTER GEN W/I

09-21-2020 03:08:01 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Sent
to MDT: 1A32,Status changed to ER by SR11

09-21-2020 03:08:03 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A31 ER 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 2801 L
ST

09-21-2020 03:08:03 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A32 DP 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 2801
L ST

09-21-2020 03:08:28 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark
2A36 STABLE...REQ'ING ADDTL UNIT

09-21-2020 03:08:57 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Status Change
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

09-21-2020 03:09:01 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427

09-21-2020 03:09:02 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Sent
to MDT: 2A36,Status changed to OS by SR11

09-21-2020 03:09:05 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A31 ER 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 SUTTER
GEN

09-21-2020 03:09:09 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
SUTTER GEN

09-21-2020 03:09:11 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051

09-21-2020 03:09:40 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
1A32 ER 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
DELETED STACK TO SA20-281138

09-21-2020 03:10:54 1A31 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 Status Change
1A31 OS 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449

09-21-2020 03:13:11 1A32 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727 Status Change
1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727

09-21-2020 03:51:35 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Special Service Request
(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,2A36....PLS START

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

PHLEBOTOMIST TO SUTTER GEN

09-21-2020 03:53:02 CS3 4002 MAITA, CHESSA 6074 Call Remark
2A36* PHLEBOTOMIST STARTED TO SUTTER GENERAL**

09-21-2020 04:18:01 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
**1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
UNAVAILABLE**

09-21-2020 04:18:31 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
**1A31 OS 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449
UNAVAILABLE**

09-21-2020 04:32:40 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
**1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
ADDED STACK TO SA20-281139**

09-21-2020 04:37:04 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075
**1A32 OS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
DELETED STACK TO SA20-281139**

09-21-2020 04:37:27 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Status Change
1A31 IS 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449 PREEMPT

09-21-2020 04:37:28 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Status Change
**1A32 IS 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
PREEMPT**

09-21-2020 06:30:33 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENZIE 6058 Status Change
**1B34 ER 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 SUTTER
GEN W/1, 2801 L ST**

09-21-2020 06:49:13 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442
1B34 OS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442

09-21-2020 06:58:02 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
**1B34 OS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442
UNAVAILABLE**

09-21-2020 07:37:22 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
**2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA20-281002**

09-21-2020 07:42:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
**2A36 ER 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 SCMJ
DROPPING OFF BLOOD**

09-21-2020 07:42:15 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
**2A36 ER 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 SCMJ
DROPPING OFF BLOOD**

09-21-2020 07:54:01 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
2A36 OS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 MAP

09-21-2020 07:54:02 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
**2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Sent
to MDT: 2A36, Status changed to OS by SR11**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

09-21-2020 07:54:23 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089 Status Change
2A36 OS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 MAP

09-21-2020 07:58:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 ER 4592 KING, RYAN 0427 300R

09-21-2020 07:58:46 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Status Change
2A36 ER 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 300R

09-21-2020 08:14:01 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Status Change
2A36 IS 4592 KING, RYAN 0427

09-21-2020 08:14:02 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
2A36 IS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
UPDATED CASE SA281085 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-502 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA
REM-502RTF.....

09-21-2020 08:14:07 2A36 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 Status Change
2A36 IS 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051

09-21-2020 08:26:02 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B35 ER 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 2801
L ST

09-21-2020 08:27:10 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B35 ER 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 2801
L ST (V)

09-21-2020 08:35:01 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 Sent
to MDT: 1B35,Status changed to OS by SR11

09-21-2020 08:35:34 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089 Status Change
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 MAP

09-21-2020 08:53:35 1B35 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 Status Change
1B35 IS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875

09-21-2020 10:23:46 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089 Status Change
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 2801
L ST

09-21-2020 10:32:21 1B35 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 Status Change
1B35 ER 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 UCD
MC

09-21-2020 10:38:01 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 Sent
to MDT: 1B35,Status changed to OS by SR11

09-21-2020 10:38:11 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089 Status Change
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875

09-21-2020 10:38:59 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B34 OS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 2315

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

STOCKTON BLVD (V)

09-21-2020 10:39:07 SR11 4599 HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 2315
STOCKTON BLVD (V)

09-21-2020 14:05:10 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021
1B35 OS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875
UNAVAILABLE

09-21-2020 15:12:35 SR9 4834 NUNEZ, EVAN 6076 Status Change
1C35 ER 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 2315
STOCKTON BLVD, 2801 L ST

09-21-2020 15:29:06 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 Status Change
1C35 OS 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905

09-21-2020 15:45:21 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: CAD: EXTN:
EXTE: EXTM: EXT1: EXT2: PKI: TONC:
UNIT:1C35

09-21-2020 15:45:21 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:WEBB G1:SOLIQUE DOB:12141968
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC: CAD: EXTN:
EXTE: EXTM: EXT1: EXT2: PKI: TONC:
UNIT:1C35

09-21-2020 15:51:24 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C35

09-21-2020 15:51:24 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C35

09-21-2020 16:28:44 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442
1B34 OS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442
VEH:12632 ID:9036761 MDT SIGNON

09-21-2020 16:28:54 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 Status Change
1B34 ER 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 300R

09-21-2020 16:30:18 1B35 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875 Status Change
1B35 IS 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875

09-21-2020 16:33:07 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 Call Remark
WEBB CITED AND RELEASED AT UCD. CIT# 1335323.

09-21-2020 16:33:47 1C35 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905 Status Change
1C35 IS 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905

09-21-2020 16:43:01 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 Call Cleared
1B34 IS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

**CLEARED CASE SA281085 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-502 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA
REM-502RTF.....**

09-21-2020 16:43:16 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 Status Change
1B34 OS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442

09-21-2020 16:43:44 1B34 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442 Status Change
1B34 IS 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442

09-21-2020 21:37:00 3913 BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 Text Document
Subject: EVS/20-281085

09-21-2020 21:37:00 3913 BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 Text Document
Subject: EVS/20-281085

09-22-2020 02:10:06 CS1 214 DABROWSKI, JANE E 6005 Call Remark
**JAIL WILL BE CALLING IN TO HAVE VIDEO SURV P/U ..
OFFICER WHO PICKS UP THE VIDEO NEEDS TO BURN A
COPY TO A DVD AND PLACE IT ON SGT BUCHANANS DESK
THEN BOOK THE ORIGINAL INTO EVIDENCE**

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: 1A31 Type:PT 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 00:49:40
En Route : Sep-21-2020 00:50:22
In Service: Sep-21-2020 00:50:46

Backup Unit: 1A31 Type:PT 4736 BOBADILLA, JOSE 0449
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 03:08:32
En Route : Sep-21-2020 03:08:32
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 03:10:54
In Service: Sep-21-2020 04:37:27

Backup Unit: 1A32 Type:PT 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 00:49:41
En Route : Sep-21-2020 00:49:49
In Service: Sep-21-2020 00:50:59

Backup Unit: 1A32 Type:PT 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 00:55:38
En Route : Sep-21-2020 00:56:04
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 00:56:05
In Service: Sep-21-2020 01:33:30

Backup Unit: 1A32 Type:PT 4685 WHITAKER, KAILYN S 0727
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 03:08:37
En Route : Sep-21-2020 03:08:57
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 03:13:11
In Service: Sep-21-2020 04:37:28

Backup Unit: 1B34 Type:PT 4656 DALES, BETHANIE 0442
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 06:30:33
En Route : Sep-21-2020 16:28:54
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 16:43:16

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281085

Reported: Sep-21-2020 00:47:58

In Service: Sep-21-2020 16:43:44

Backup Unit: 1B35 Type:PT 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 08:26:48
En Route : Sep-21-2020 08:26:48
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 08:35:34
In Service: Sep-21-2020 08:53:35

Backup Unit: 1B35 Type:PT 4185 HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL 0875
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 10:23:46
En Route : Sep-21-2020 10:32:21
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 10:38:11
In Service: Sep-21-2020 16:30:18

Backup Unit: 1C35 Type:PT 4488 WARREN, RYAN 0905
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 15:12:35
En Route : Sep-21-2020 15:12:35
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 15:29:06
In Service: Sep-21-2020 16:33:47

Backup Unit: 1SM3 Type:PS 3809 BUCHANAN, RYAN 3036
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 01:25:10
En Route : Sep-21-2020 01:25:10
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 01:47:04
In Service: Sep-21-2020 01:52:55

Prime Unit: 2A36 Type:PT 4536 LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 4592 KING, RYAN 0427
Dispatched: Sep-21-2020 00:50:34
En Route : Sep-21-2020 07:58:46
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 07:54:23
In Service: Sep-21-2020 08:14:07

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Special Service Information

At: Sep-21-2020 00:50:00 SR9 4717
Last Updated: 09-21-2020 00:55:31

At: Sep-21-2020 01:20:00 SR12 4715
Last Updated: 09-21-2020 01:12:45

At: Sep-21-2020 01:80:00 SD9 4780
Company: A1
Remarks: A1 TOWING...91 INFI [REDACTED]
Last Updated: 09-21-2020 01:18:43

At: Sep-21-2020 03:10:00 SR11 3488
Last Updated: 09-21-2020 03:51:35

** END OF HARDCOPY **

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 281126

Reported: Sep-21-2020 02:33:21

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-281126 Date/In Time: Sep-21-2020 02:33:21 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY
Final Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY
Priority: 7 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE
Address: 651 I ST Community: SACRAMENTO
Place Name: in COUNTY JAIL
District: 3 Zone: 3M Grid: 0732
Call Taker: 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Taker Desk: SR12

Initial Remarks :

2A36*** REQ CSI, ITF BY UNIT

Address: 651 I ST

Clearance Remarks :

PHOTOS OF OFC. LAWRENCE

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE
BOLO: N Study: NA
Reporting Officer1: 4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376
Reporting Officer2:
Cleared By: 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI14

Call Times:

Received : Sep-21-2020 02:33:21
Dispatch : Sep-21-2020 02:34:35
En Route : Sep-21-2020 02:34:35
On Scene : Sep-21-2020 02:47:25
Cleared : Sep-21-2020 03:25:47

Total - Units/Services: 2 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Follow-up

Related Calls:

CP SA2020281085 Prime

Chronological Events

09-21-2020 02:34:04 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-281085

09-21-2020 02:34:35 SR12 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Status Change
CSI14 ER 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 651 I ST

09-21-2020 02:47:25 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Status Change
CSI14 OS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376

09-21-2020 02:54:01 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Call Cleared
CSI14 IS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 CLEARED
CASE SA281126 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-PHOTOS OF
SOLIQUE WEBB

09-21-2020 02:54:06 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Status Change

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

CP 2020 - 281126

Reported: Sep-21-2020 02:33:21

CSI14 IS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376

09-21-2020 03:11:19 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark
RO

09-21-2020 03:11:19 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update
Call was REOPENED/QUEUEUED:REOPENED CALL

09-21-2020 03:11:22 SR11 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Status Change
CSI14 OS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 651 I ST

09-21-2020 03:11:35 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Status Change
CSI14 ER 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 SUTTER

09-21-2020 03:20:25 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Status Change
CSI14 OS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376

09-21-2020 03:25:02 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Call Cleared
**CSI14 IS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 CLEARED
CASE SA281126 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-PHOTOS OF OFC.
LAWRENCE**

09-21-2020 03:25:47 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Call Update
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA20-281126 TO CSI14

09-21-2020 03:25:47 CSI14 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376 Status Change
CSI14 IS 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376

Dispatch Information

Prime Unit: **CSI14 Type:CI 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376**

Dispatched: **Sep-21-2020 03:11:22**

En Route : **Sep-21-2020 03:11:35**

On Scene : **Sep-21-2020 03:20:25**

In Service: **Sep-21-2020 03:25:47**

Backup Unit: **CSI14 Type:CI 4431 BUENO, VALERIE 6376**

Dispatched: **Sep-21-2020 02:34:35**

En Route : **Sep-21-2020 02:34:35**

On Scene : **Sep-21-2020 02:47:25**

In Service: **Sep-21-2020 02:54:06**

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**

Reported on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**

Occurred on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**

Approved on: **Sep-22-2020 (Tue.)** by: **1039 - VASSALLO, ADAM 3047**

Report submitted by: **4592 - KING, RYAN 0427**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 19)**

Address: **27TH ST / CAPITOL AVE**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **3** Beat: **3B** Grid: **0748**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **MISDEMEANOR**

Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **2** **7000-43 TOWED/STORED VEHICLE - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DUI REPORT**

Reference Number:

SUSPECT WEBB, SOLIQUE		SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT DUI INVESTIGATION REPORT		RECORDS 6243	REPORT NUMBER 20-281085
TIME OF STOP OR FIRST CONTACT 0051	TEST LOCATION SIDEWALK	SURFACE DRY		WEATHER CLEAR	
TIME OF ARREST 0100	LIGHTING STREET LAMP				

P.A.S. OFFICER M. LAWRENCE		BREATH OFFICER M. LAWRENCE		TROMBETTA GIVEN	BLOOD DRAW	OFFICER M. LAWRENCE
NUMBER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT USED <input type="checkbox"/> REFUSED <input type="checkbox"/> PAS ADMONITION GIVEN	TEST #1 N/A	TIME 0117	NURSE	TIME 0510	
TEST #1	% TIME	TEMP	TEST #2	% TIME	DRAWN FROM: RIGHT ARM	LOCATION: <input type="checkbox"/> JAIL <input type="checkbox"/> HOJ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER: SUTTER GEN
TEST #2	% TIME	TEMP	TEST #3	% TIME	<input type="checkbox"/> REFUSAL <input type="checkbox"/> ADVISED 13353 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORCED BLOOD DRAW	

OUTCOME: ARREST CITATION # RELEASED WARRANT REQUEST COLLISION YES NO

PRELIMINARY EVALUATION			PRELIMINARY INTERVIEW		
ODOR OF ALCOHOL: <input type="checkbox"/> ABSENT <input type="checkbox"/> FAINT <input type="checkbox"/> MODERATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
SPEECH: <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> THICK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SLURRED <input type="checkbox"/> MUMBLED <input type="checkbox"/> LOUD <input type="checkbox"/> PROFANITY			DOES VEH HAVE MECHANICAL PROB? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
ATTITUDE: <input type="checkbox"/> INDIFFERENT <input type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JOVIAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BELLIGERENT <input type="checkbox"/> COMBATIVE			PHYSICAL DEFECTS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
ACTIONS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEADING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRYING <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> DELIBERATE <input type="checkbox"/> UNSTEADY <input type="checkbox"/> STAGGERING <input type="checkbox"/> NEEDED SUPPORT <input type="checkbox"/> FALLING			UNDER CARE OF DOCTOR? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
ABILITY TO FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS: <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> POOR			ARE YOU TAKING ANY MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS DOCUMENTED IN OBSERVATIONS			WHAT HAVE YOU EATEN TODAY? 0000 hrs 0100 hrs		
			WHEN DID YOU SLEEP LAST? 9-10pm-9-10am 4pm		
			WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING? NOTHING		
			WHERE DRIVING TO? FRANK'S HOUSE		
			WHERE DRIVING FROM? HOME		
			WERE YOU DRIVING? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

FST# 1 EYE EXAMINATION		FST# ROMBERG TEST	FST# FINGER TO NOSE
EYES <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLOOD SHOT <input type="checkbox"/> WATERY			
CORRECTIVE LENSES? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> CONTACTS			
BLINDNESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT EYE			
ABLE TO FOLLOW STIMULUS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PUPIL SIZE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EQUAL <input type="checkbox"/> UNEQUAL			
HGN LEFT EYE RIGHT EYE 6 / 6 CLUES		ONE LEG STAND	
LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		BALANCED ON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
NYSTAGMUS AT MAXIMUM DEVIATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		SWAYS WHILE BALANCING <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
ONSET PRIOR TO 45 DEGREES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		USES ARMS TO BALANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		HOPPING <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
FST# ALPHABET TEST		PUTS FOOT DOWN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 4		FST# COUNTING TEST	
FST# COUNTING TEST		100 99 98 97 96 95 94 93 92 91 90 89 88 87 86 85 84 83 82 81 80	

NOT COMPLETED DUE TO WEBB'S

ADVISEL OF NEEDING A CANE TO WALK

FST# WALK AND TURN		CANNOT KEEP BALANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIBE TURN: ADVISEL OF NEEDING A CANE TO WALK		STARTS TOO SOON <input type="checkbox"/>	
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 L		IMPROPER TURN <input type="checkbox"/>	
L R 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		STOPS WALKING <input type="checkbox"/>	
		USES TOE TO TOE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		STEPS OFF LINE <input type="checkbox"/>	
		RAISES ARMS <input type="checkbox"/>	
		ACTUAL # OF STEPS TAKEN	

ARRESTING OFFICER M. LAWRENCE	BADGE 1051	DIVISION PATROL	DATE 09/21/2020	APPROVED BY Det. C. Martinez #3048
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIVISION	TIME	BADGE
				DATE 9/21/20

SPD 170 REV 09/14



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

Dräger Alcotest® 9510 Precautionary Checklist

Subject WEBB SOLIQUE Date 09/21/2020
Officer M. LAWRENCE #1051 Agency SPD

- Continuously observe subject for at least fifteen minutes prior to starting the test, during which time the subject must not have ingested alcoholic beverages or other fluids, regurgitated, vomited, eaten, or smoked.
- Push the green button near the display to start the test. If the instrument displays "NOT READY" and "WARMING UP", the instrument will proceed to warm up. When the display shows "READY", press the green button again to start the test.
- Enter your OPERATOR LAST NAME, OPERATOR FIRST NAME, OPERATOR AGENCY, OPERATOR BADGE #, and AGENCY CASE NUMBER, pressing enter on the keyboard after each field is completed. Review your information then press enter on the keyboard or SAVE on the touch screen to proceed to step 5.
- Enter the subject's information as prompted: SUBJECT LAST NAME, SUBJECT FIRST NAME, SUBJECT MI, SUBJECT DATE OF BIRTH, SUBJECT DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER, SUBJECT DRIVER LICENSE STATE, and SUBJECT OTHER ID NUMBER.
- Enter the date first observed in the indicated format. Enter the time first observed in the indicated format. (If 15 minutes has not passed since the first time observed, the instrument will start a countdown timer for the remaining time before the test can be continued.) Review subject information on the summary screen. Press enter on the keyboard or SAVE on the touch screen to proceed to step 7.
- Ask the subject if they regurgitated during the observation period and enter their response at the "SUBJECT REGURGITATED" prompt. Review regurgitation information on the summary screen. (If "Y" is selected, the instrument will abort the test sequence.) Press enter on the keyboard to proceed.
- Insert new, clean mouthpiece into Breath Inlet Hose.
- Instrument will display "PURGING", then "BLANK CHECK", then "AMBIENT AIR CHECK." When instrument displays "PLEASE BLOW", obtain the first breath sample from the subject. Once a sample has been successfully provided, the instrument will display "TWO MINUTE WAIT PERIOD IN PROGRESS." To terminate or indicate a subject refusal at any time, push the "R" button on the screen during this testing procedure.
- Once the two minute wait period is completed, the instrument will display "PURGING", then "BLANK CHECK", then "AMBIENT AIR CHECK". When instrument displays "PLEASE BLOW", obtain the second breath sample from the subject.
- If the two sets do not agree by 0.02%, the instrument will display "TESTS OUTSIDE TOLERANCE" and repeat step 9 to obtain a third breath sample from the subject.
- Instrument will display "PLEASE WAIT", then print out **TWO** copies of the results. Sign both copies. Attach the first copy to this checklist for your record. Place the other copy in the designated drop box.
- Remove and dispose of the mouthpiece in a sanitary manner and return the breath hose to its original position.

.....
 SACRAMENTO COUNTY
 LABORATORY OF
 FORENSIC SERVICES

 ALCOTEST 9510
 SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]
 TEST NO.: 01814
 DATE: 09/21/2020
 START TIME: 02:17
 LOCATION: JAIL-A

 SUBJECT INFORMATION:
 LAST: WEBB
 FIRST: SOLIQUE
 MI: C
 DOB: 12/14/1988
 DL STATE: [REDACTED]
 DL #: [REDACTED]
 ID #: [REDACTED]

 BREATH ANALYSIS
 OBSERVATION START: 00:50
 REGURGITATED: NO
 DIAGNOSTIC: OK
 g/210L TIME
 AIR BLANK
 TEST 1 IR
 TEST 1 EC
 AIR BLANK
 AIR BLANK
 TEST 2 IR
 TEST 2 EC
 AIR BLANK
 DIAGNOSTIC OK

 TEST ABORTED
 TEST TERMINATED

 OFFICER INFORMATION:
 LAST: LAWRENCE
 BADGE #: 1051
 AGENCY: SPD
 CASE #: 20-281085
 SIGNATURE: *[Signature]*

Revised 08/05/2016



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085



AGE 21 AND OLDER OFFICER'S STATEMENT

California Vehicle Code (CVC) §§ 13353, 13353.1, 13353.2 & 13359

Page 1

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER 20-281085	DETENTION/ARREST DATE 09/21/2020	FOR DMV USE ONLY	
DRIVER NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) WEBB, SOLIQUE, C		DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER	COMMERCIAL? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
MAILING ADDRESS		STATE	
DATE OF BIRTH 12/14/1968	SEX F	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO
		HEIGHT 5' 3"	WEIGHT 185
LICENSE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered (Attached) <input type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Unlicensed		ARREST TYPE For statistical purposes only. Check all that apply. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Use <input type="checkbox"/> Cannabis Use <input type="checkbox"/> Other Drug Use	
VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Test Results <input type="checkbox"/> 0.01% or more BAC (DUI Probation) <input type="checkbox"/> 0.04% or more BAC (Commercial Vehicle)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal (Complete Reverse) <input type="checkbox"/> PAS or other Chemical Test Refusal (DUI Probation) (Complete Reverse)			
VEHICLE: License Number or VIN: [REDACTED]			
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Vehicle: Vehicle requires a commercial driver license (CVC §16210). <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials: Transporting materials requiring placards/markings (CVC §27903).			
NARRATIVE: Describe in detail the facts, observations, and circumstances that led to the stop or contact with the driver in Narrative section on Page 2 of this form. Contact: On date: 09/21/2020 at 0051 <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM in City/County SACRAMENTO, SACRAMENTO , the above driver was contacted.			
DRIVING: <input type="checkbox"/> Driving observed by this officer or <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driving observed by another observer (complete Observation/Arrest section on Page 2)			
Admission of Driving: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driver admitted to driving the vehicle Collision: <input type="checkbox"/> Driver involved in a collision			
(If driving not observed by an officer.)			
TIME: What time did you stop driving or how long after driving/collision did you wait for law enforcement to arrive? Driver Response: <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM <input type="checkbox"/> MIN			

ARREST OR DETENTION STATEMENT: I had reasonable cause to believe the driver was driving a motor vehicle with alcohol and/or drugs present in the blood or while under the influence. The driver was lawfully arrested, or lawfully detained while on DUI probation, by this officer, or by the person shown in the Observation/Arrest section on Page 2, on date **09/21/2020** at **0100** AM PM for violation of CVC §§23152, 23153, or 23154.

OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS OF INTOXICATION: Bloodshot/watery eyes Odor of alcoholic beverage Unsteady gait Slurred speech PAS results (complete below)

Other: _____ Observed by: This officer Another observer:

PRELIMINARY ALCOHOL SCREENING TEST (PAS)	
Driver submitted to and completed a PAS test with the results of:	
Test 1 N/A % BAC on 09/21/2020 at 0117 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM	Test 2 N/A % BAC on _____ at _____ <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM
OFFICER CERTIFICATION: I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that: (1) I obtained the above PAS test results in the regular course of my duties, (2) I used PAS Model (Name/Number) N/A Serial# N/A Manufactured by N/A , (3) I administered this PAS test properly in accordance with the manufacturer's guidelines and instructions, (4) I have received training on the proper operation of this device and administration of the PAS test and am competent and qualified to operate the device, and (5) the device was functioning properly at the time of the test.	
Date: 09/21/2020 Signature: X M. Lawrence	Badge/ID Number: 1051 Agcy./Div: SPD/PATROL

BREATH TEST RESULTS: CHEMICAL TEST	
Attach copy of the results, if available.	
Test 1 N/A % BAC on 09/21/2020 at 0117 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM	Test 2 N/A % BAC on _____ at _____ <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM
BREATH TEST MACHINE OPERATOR CERTIFICATION: I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that the above breath test sample results were obtained in the regular course of my duties. I further certify that I am qualified to operate this equipment and that the test was administered pursuant to the requirements of Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations.	
Date: 09/21/2020 Signature: X M. Lawrence	Badge/ID Number: 1051 Agcy./Div: SPD/PATROL
BLOOD TEST RESULTS: Blood test on date: 09/21/2020 at 0510 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM	
URINE TEST RESULTS: First void on date: _____ at _____ <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM Test on date: _____ at _____ <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM	

I certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the information contained on all pages of this Officer's Statement is true and correct.

EXECUTED ON: Date 09/21/2020 in City SACRAMENTO County SACRAMENTO	OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME M. LAWRENCE	BADGE/ID NUMBER 1051	TELEPHONE NUMBER (716) 808-4500
AGENCY SPD	AREA P3	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME)	
I <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> did <input type="checkbox"/> did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver.			
Date 09/21/2020 Signature of Arresting Officer: X M. Lawrence #1051	ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: If order was served on driver by another Officer have that officer complete this section.		
I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:			
Date _____	Serving Officer's Printed Name _____	Badge/ID Number _____	Signature Of Serving Officer X



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

CHEMICAL TEST ADMONITION (CVC §§23154, 23612)

- I admonished the driver on date: ____/____/____ at ____ AM PM
- You are required by state law to submit to and complete a chemical test to determine the alcohol and/or drug content of your blood.
 - Because I believe you are under the influence of alcohol or a combination of alcohol and drugs, you have a choice of taking a breath or blood test. If you are on DUI Probation you are required to submit to a Preliminary Alcohol Screening Test.
 - Availability of Tests: (Read only when applicable.)
 - When Applicable:** Since the breath and blood tests are unavailable, you are incapable of completing a breath or blood test, or you are afflicted with hemophilia or are using an anticoagulant medication, you are deemed to have given your consent to chemical testing of your urine.
 - When Applicable:** Since you need medical treatment, your choice is limited to the (check all available) blood, breath, and/or urine test(s), the only test(s) available at _____
 - If you refuse to submit to, or fail to complete a chemical test, your driving privilege will be administratively suspended for **one year** or administratively revoked for **two or three years** by the Department of Motor Vehicles. A second offense within ten years of a separate violation of driving under the influence, including such a charge reduced to reckless driving, or vehicular manslaughter, or a violation of CVC §23140, which resulted in a conviction, or separate administrative determination that you were driving with a BAC of 0.01% or more while under age 21; or a separate administrative determination that you were driving with a BAC of 0.01% or more while on DUI probation, or a BAC of 0.04% or more while operating a commercial motor vehicle, or a BAC of 0.08% or more at any age, or you refused a test, will result in a two-year administrative revocation. Three or more offenses within ten years of any combination of the above violations, convictions or separate administrative determinations will result in a three-year administrative revocation.
 - Refusal or failure to complete a chemical test may be used against you in court.
 - Refusal or failure to complete breath or urine testing will result in a fine and mandatory imprisonment if you are convicted of a violation of CVC §§23152 or 23153.
 - You do not have the right to talk to an attorney or have an attorney present before stating whether you will submit to a test, before deciding which test to take, or during the test.
 - If you cannot, or state you cannot, complete the test you choose, you must submit to and complete a remaining test.

DRIVER RESPONSE: Include statements or actions by the driver that indicate a refusal or failure of each test.

Will you take a Preliminary Alcohol Screening Test? (DUI Probation) _____

Will you take a Breath Test? _____

Will you take a Blood Test? _____

TEST UNAVAILABLE: One or more tests were unavailable. PAS test unavailable Breath test unavailable Blood test unavailable

Explain: _____

LANGUAGE: If not given in English, admonition was given in Spanish Other language (specify): _____

Admonition Read by a Different Officer: If the above Chemical Test Admonition was read to arrestee by another officer, indicate that officer's information:

OFFICER NAME	BADGE/ID NUMBER	AGENCY/DIVISION	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()
--------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------

DRUG ADMONITION

- Because I believe you are under the influence of drugs or a combination of drugs and alcohol, you are required by state law to submit to a blood, breath, or urine test. A urine test is available only if you are afflicted with hemophilia or are using an anticoagulant medication.
 - When Applicable:** Because you have already submitted to or refused or failed to complete a breath test or a breath test is unavailable, your choice is limited to a blood test or a urine test, when applicable.
- If you refuse to submit to, or fail to complete a chemical test, your driving privilege will be administratively suspended for **one year** or administratively revoked for **two or three years**, by the Department of Motor Vehicles. A second offense within ten years of a separate violation of driving under the influence, including such a charge reduced to reckless driving, or vehicular manslaughter, or a violation of CVC §23140, which resulted in a conviction, or separate administrative determination that you were driving with a BAC of 0.01% or more while under age 21, or a separate administrative determination that you were driving with a BAC of 0.01% or more while on DUI probation, or a BAC of 0.04% or more while operating a commercial motor vehicle, or a BAC of 0.08% or more at any age, or you refused a test, will result in a two-year administrative revocation. Three or more offenses within ten years of any combination of the above violations, convictions or separate administrative determinations will result in a three-year administrative revocation.
- Refusal or failure to complete a chemical test may be used against you in court.
- Refusal or failure to complete breath or urine testing will result in a fine and mandatory imprisonment if you are convicted of a violation of CVC §§23152 or 23153.
- You do not have the right to talk to an attorney or have an attorney present before stating whether you will submit to a test, before deciding which test to take, or during the test.

DRIVER RESPONSE: Include statements or actions by the driver that indicate a refusal or failure of each test.

Will you take a Blood Test? _____

Will you take a Urine Test? _____

TEST UNAVAILABLE: One or more tests were unavailable. Blood test unavailable Urine test unavailable

Explain: _____

LANGUAGE: If not given in English, admonition was given in Spanish Other language (specify): _____

Admonition Read by a Different Officer: If the above Drug Admonition was read to arrestee by another officer, indicate that officer's information:

OFFICER NAME	BADGE/ID NUMBER	AGENCY/DIVISION	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()
--------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085



AGE 21 AND OLDER OFFICER'S STATEMENT

DS 367

Page 2

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER 20-281085		DETENTION/ARREST DATE 09/21/2020	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DRIVER NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) WEBB, SOLIQUE, C		COMMERCIAL? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Arrest Type For statistical purposes only Check all that apply.		
MAILING ADDRESS [REDACTED]		<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Use <input type="checkbox"/> Cannabis Use <input type="checkbox"/> Other Drug Use			
DATE OF BIRTH 2/14/1968	SEX F	RACE BLK	EYES BRO	HEIGHT 5' 3"	WEIGHT 185
LICENSE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered (Attached) <input type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Unlicensed		VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Test Results <input type="checkbox"/> 0.01% or more BAC (DUI Probation) <input type="checkbox"/> 0.04% or more BAC (Commercial Vehicle) <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal (Complete Reverse) <input type="checkbox"/> PAS or other Chemical Test Refusal (DUI Probation) (Complete Reverse)			
OBSERVATION/ARREST: If driving or collision was observed by someone other than the arresting officer, or if arrest was completed by another officer or person, input that person's information.					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driving or Collision observed by: [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest made by: [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Observation or Arrest made by: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Citizen	<input type="checkbox"/> Driving or Collision observed by: [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest made by: [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Observation or Arrest made by: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen
NAME (PLEASE PRINT) [REDACTED]		NAME (PLEASE PRINT) [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]		ADDRESS [REDACTED]			
TELEPHONE NUMBER ()	BADGE/ID NUMBER	AGENCY/DIVISION	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()	BADGE/ID NUMBER	AGENCY/DIVISION

NARRATIVE

Describe in detail the facts, observations, and circumstances that led to the stop or contact. Print or write directly on this page.

A portion of another report may be cut and pasted below but should be dated and contain an original signature.

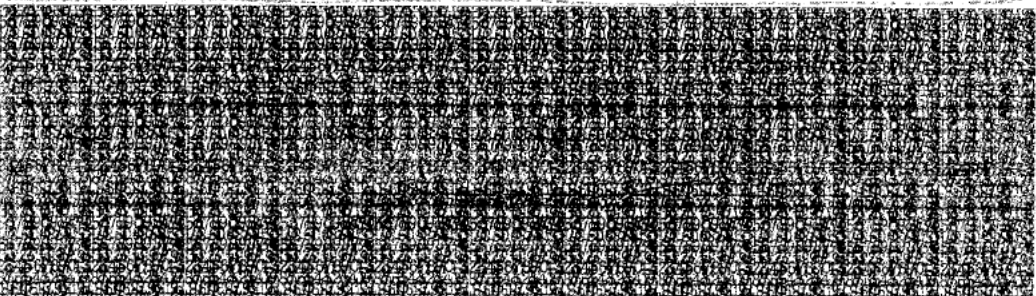
Attach arrest, collision, and/or supplemental report(s) if available.

If arrest was made per CVC §40300.5 state the facts and circumstances that support the arrest.

DUI Probation Violations: Indicate below how you determined the driver was on DUI probation.

ON MONDAY 09/21/2020 I OFC LAWRENCE #1051 ARRIVED ON SCENE OF A POSSIBLE DRUNK DRIVER AT 27th ST/CAPITOL AVE. I CONTACTED THE DRIVER OF A GREY INFINITI PLT# [REDACTED] WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS SOLIQUE WEBB. WEBB HAD OBVIOUS SIGNS OF INTOXICATION.

1051 OFC LAWRENCE #1051





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5044-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

**AGE 21 AND OLDER ADMINISTRATIVE PER SE
SUSPENSION/REVOCAION ORDER AND TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE**

DS 367
Page 3

Driver must be given a copy of this order. DMV telephone number (916) 657-0214.

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER 20-281085	DETENTION/ARREST DATE 09/12/2020	FOR DMV USE ONLY
DRIVER NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) WEBB, SOLIQUE, C	COMMERCIAL? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	STATE
MAILING ADDRESS	Arrest Type For statistical purposes only. Check all that apply. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Use <input type="checkbox"/> Cannabis Use <input type="checkbox"/> Other Drug Use	
DATE OF BIRTH 12/14/1968	SEX F	HAIR BLK
EYES BRO	HEIGHT 5'3"	WEIGHT 185
LICENSE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered (Attached) <input type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Unlicensed		
VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> 0.08% or more BAC Chemical Test Results <input type="checkbox"/> 0.01% or more BAC (DUI Probation) <input type="checkbox"/> 0.04% or more BAC (Commercial Vehicle) <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal (Complete Reverse) <input type="checkbox"/> PAS or other Chemical Test Refusal (DUI Probation) (Complete Reverse)		

You are hereby notified that your privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or revoked effective 30 days from the issue date of this order as shown below, and until you pay a \$125 reissue fee and file proof of financial responsibility as shown on the reverse.
For additional information call (916) 657-0214.

TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE

This document must be carried with you and shall serve as your temporary California driver license. It is subject to the same class(es) and all restrictions as your permanent driver license. This temporary driver license does not provide you with any driving privileges if you do not have a California driver license or your license is expired, suspended, revoked, canceled, or denied. It expires at midnight 30 days from the issue date of this order shown below.

This action is taken under authority of California Vehicle Code (CVC) §§13353, 13353.1, 13353.2 and 13389 because you were arrested or detained for driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs and:

BAC 0.01% PAS, Breath, Blood or Urine Test DUI Probation	You completed a PAS, breath, blood, or urine test and the officer believes the results will show 0.01% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show your BAC was less than 0.01%, this suspension will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
BAC 0.08% Breath, Blood, or Urine Test	You completed a breath test with 0.08% BAC or more, or you completed a blood or urine test and the officer believes the results will show 0.08% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.08%, this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
BAC 0.04% Breath, Blood or Urine Test while driving a Commercial Vehicle	You completed a breath test with 0.04% BAC or more, or you completed a blood or urine test and the officer believes the results will show 0.04% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.04%, this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
Chemical Test Refusal	You refused to submit to, or failed to complete, a chemical test of the alcohol and/or drug content of your blood.

COMMERCIAL DISQUALIFICATION

A commercial disqualification action will be taken due to any of the following: if you refused a chemical test, if you had a 0.04% BAC or more while operating a commercial motor vehicle as defined in CVC §15210 or while transporting hazardous materials, or held a commercial driver license and were driving any vehicle when you had a 0.08% BAC or more.

HEARING INFORMATION

YOU HAVE 10 DAYS FROM RECEIPT OF THIS NOTICE TO REQUEST A HEARING TO SHOW THAT THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCAION IS NOT JUSTIFIED. The suspension or revocation will not be stayed (delayed) unless you request a hearing within 10 DAYS from the issue date of this order and DMV cannot provide a hearing before the effective date of the suspension or revocation and make a determination. Hearings are conducted only to determine questions of fact as described on the reverse. Your need for a license cannot be considered at a hearing. If you want a hearing or have questions regarding this matter, contact the DMV at (916) 657-0214. A telephone hearing will be conducted unless you request an in-person hearing. Before the hearing you may see or obtain copies of the department's evidence. You must request copies of the department's evidence at least 10 DAYS prior to the date set for commencement of the hearing in order to receive them prior to the hearing date. If you want the information released to someone else, give them signed permission. You have the right to have a sign or language interpreter present at your hearing. If you require the service of an interpreter, immediately notify DMV of the need for such service. During the hearing you may present oral testimony and/or other evidence. Testimony is taken under oath or affirmation, and the hearing is recorded. You may be represented by legal counsel, or you may represent yourself. The arresting officer(s) may be subpoenaed in this matter; if it is determined that his or her testimony is needed, if you wish to question the arresting officer(s), you have the right to have subpoenas issued on your behalf. You may subpoena any other witness(es) you feel may help your case, and you have the right to cross-examine any opposing witness(es). Blank subpoenas may be obtained on the internet at the following address <http://www.dmv.ca.gov/portal/dmv/detail/forms/formsds> or provided to you by the hearing officer upon request prior to the hearing. You are responsible for service of your subpoena(s) and any witness fee required by law. After the hearing, the hearing officer shall make findings and render a decision.

OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME M. LAWRENCE	BADGE/ID NUMBER 1051	TELEPHONE NUMBER (76) 808 4500
AGENCY SPD	AREA P3	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME)

did did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver.

Date **09/12/2020** Signature of Arresting Officer **X M. Lawrence #1051**

ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: If order was served on driver by another Officer have that officer complete this section.
I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below.

Date _____ Serving Officer's Printed Name _____ Badge/ID Number _____ Signature Of Serving Officer **X**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PHOTO REQUEST**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
PHOTO REQUEST
FAX NUMBER 808-7653
TELEPHONE NUMBER 808-8792

Photo Request may also be e-mailed to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org

REQUESTOR Danielle Perez	DIVISION PSU	DATE 9/24/2020	TIME 0925	PHONE NUMBER 808-0477
OFFENSE / ACCIDENT REPORT NUMBER 2020-281085				NUMBER OF COPIES 1
MUG SHOT NUMBER (Include name of arrestee, DOB, DOA, X-ref #)				NUMBER OF COPIES
DATE & TIME NEEDED: 9/28/2020		REMARKS / SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Please provide all photos associated with this report. We need to review them for a mandated release in accordance PC 832.7. Please forward to PSU.		
<input type="checkbox"/> WILL CALL <input type="checkbox"/> PICKUP PLEASE CHECK: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
REQUEST TAKEN BY:		DATE	TIME	
REQUEST COMPLETED BY: <i>BA 0495</i>		DATE <i>9/25/2020</i>	TIME	

SPD 838 (REV 01/09)

69 PC

*1- 5 photos Bueno # 0376
2- 4 photos |
9 photos total*



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SEARCH WARRANT FOR DUI BLOOD SAMPLE**

Reference Number:

20-281085

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
SEARCH WARRANT & AFFIDAVIT: DUI BLOOD (VC 23152/23153/23140)

AFFIDAVIT

Officer Lawrence #1051, swears under oath that the facts stated by affiant in the attached and incorporated "Statement of Probable Cause" are true and correct, and that based thereon affiant has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and thing to be seized, to wit, a blood sample of the suspect Solique Chelet Webb, is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code § 1524(a), wherefore, your affiant requests that this Search Warrant authorizing the drawing and seizure of a blood sample of said suspect, to be taken in a medically approved manner, be issued.

Night Search Requested: YES NO

Reviewed by: Jacobson,R

Affiant Officer Lawrence, M. #1051 Deputy District Attorney

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN, OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO:

Proof by affidavit having been made before me by the affiant above that there is probable cause to believe that the property and thing to be seized, to wit, a blood sample from the person of Solique Chelet Webb, is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code § 1524(a), as evidence that tends to show that a violation of Vehicle Code § 23152, 23153 and/or 23140 has been committed and that a particular person has committed this violation,

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH THE PERSON OF Solique Chelet Webb, Female, Black, Adult, 51 years old, 5' 03" tall, 145 lbs, Black hair, Brown eyes, and is being currently held at Sutter General Hospital (2801 L St), AND SEIZE FROM THE PERSON A BLOOD SAMPLE DRAWN IN A MEDICALLY APPROVED MANNER,

And to bring said blood sample forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this September day of 21, 2020, at 09:19 0501. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant, and do issue it.

Night Service Approved:
 YES NO

X Janis E. Metzger
Signature of Magistrate

X Janis E. Metzger
Signature of Magistrate

EXECUTED BY: [REDACTED] Date: 09/21/2020 Hour: 0510

1/3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT FOR DUI BLOOD SAMPLE (VC 23152/23153/23140)

I, Officer Lawrence , badge # 1051 , a peace officer with the following agency, Sacramento Police Department , state that I have been trained in the enforcement of California Traffic Laws, including detecting incidents of driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs.

On September, 20 20 , at 0050 , I investigated an incident of driving under the influence of alcohol/drugs by Solique Chelet Webb (hereafter S1), in the County of Sacramento.

The facts upon which I learned that S1 was driving in said incident are as follows:

S1 was sitting in the driver seat of [REDACTED] which was illegally parked on 27th St north of the intersection with Capitol Ave. S1 was sitting in the driver seat when units arrived on scene. Our complainant, [REDACTED] advised that she observed S1 driving on highway 99 where she almost sideswiped multiple vehicles. Our complainant followed S1 until she came to a stop where units located her. Nobody else was in the vehicle. The complainant verified S1 as the person she saw driving.

The facts upon which I concluded that S1 was under the influence of alcohol/drugs at the time S1 was driving as set forth above are as follows:

S1 denied drinking at all. S1 performed poorly on the nystagmus field sobriety test with 6/6 clues. S1 also had slurred speech, bloodshot eyes, watery eyes, and there was a strong odor of alcohol coming from S1.

S1 exhibited the following sign/symptoms of alcohol/drug intoxication:

- slurred speech slow speech rapid speech red/bloodshot eyes
- watery eyes odor of alcohol unsteady of feet stumbling

S1's voluntary Preliminary Alcohol Screen Device Test results are as follows: PAS Results (if applicable):
Result #1 Result #2

Other: Please include any additional facts that led you to conclude that S1 was under the influence, i.e., admissions to drinking/using drugs, performance of FST's if applicable, demeanor, etc. If any parties were injured, describe the injuries.

S1 advised she needed a cane to walk due to a disability. Due to this she was administered modified FST's which included the HGN and ABC tests. She performed poorly on both tests. S1 was belligerent and uncooperative. S1 agreed to participate with the PAS test, however, no PAS was available to units at that time.

S1 has refused an officer's request to submit to a blood test failed to complete a blood test.

S1 was identified by XREF: [REDACTED] , is described physically as Female, B 51 years old, 5 ' 03 " tall, 145 lbs., Black hair, Brown eyes, and is being currently held at Sutter General Hospital (2801 L St)

NIGHT TIME SERVICE AUTHORIZATION SOUGHT; JUSTIFICATION

The time the driving occurred for the incident above was 0050 hours

The current time is 0333 hours

Due to the time it will take to secure a qualified person to draw S1's blood in a medically approved manner, it will not be possible to do so before 10:00 p.m. I know from my training and experience that alcohol and/or drugs are continuously metabolized in the human body, and if the blood draw is delayed until 7:00 A.M., the alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream will have substantially dissipated, resulting in loss of the evidence of alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream. For this reason, I request this warrant include the authority to conduct the blood draw after 10:00 P.M. and before 7:00 A.M.

213



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT FOR DUI BLOOD SAMPLE (VC 23152/23153/23140)

I, Officer Lawrence, badge # 1051, a peace officer with the following agency, Sacramento Police Department, state that I have been trained in the enforcement of California Traffic Laws, including detecting incidents of driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs.

On September 20, 2020, at 0050, I investigated an incident of driving under the influence of alcohol/drugs by Solique Chelet Webb (hereafter S1), in the County of Sacramento.

The facts upon which I learned that S1 was driving in said incident are as follows:

S1 was sitting in the driver seat of [REDACTED] which was illegally parked on 27th St north of the intersection with Capitol Ave. S1 was sitting in the driver seat when units arrived on scene. Our complainant, [REDACTED] advised that she observed S1 driving on highway 99 where she almost sideswiped multiple vehicles. Our complainant followed S1 until she came to a stop where units located her. Nobody else was in the vehicle. The complainant verified S1 as the person she saw driving.

The facts upon which I concluded that S1 was under the influence of alcohol/drugs at the time S1 was driving as set forth above are as follows:

S1 denied drinking at all. S1 performed poorly on the nystagmus field sobriety test with 6/6 clues. S1 also had slurred speech, bloodshot eyes, watery eyes, and there was a strong odor of alcohol coming from S1.

S1 exhibited the following sign/symptoms of alcohol/drug intoxication:

- slurred speech
- slow speech
- rapid speech
- red/bloodshot eyes
- watery eyes
- odor of alcohol
- unsteady of feet
- stumbling

S1's voluntary Preliminary Alcohol Screen Device Test results are as follows: PAS Results (if applicable):
Result #1 Result #2

Other: Please include any additional facts that led you to conclude that S1 was under the influence, i.e., admissions to drinking/using drugs, performance of FST's if applicable, demeanor, etc. If any parties were injured, describe the injuries.

S1 advised she needed a cane to walk due to a disability. Due to this she was administered modified FST's which included the HGN and ABC tests. She performed poorly on both tests. S1 was belligerent and uncooperative. S1 agreed to participate with the PAS test, however, no PAS was available to units at that time.

S1 has refused an officer's request to submit to a blood test failed to complete a blood test.

S1 was identified by XREF: [REDACTED], is described physically as Female, B, 51 years old, 5' 03" tall, 145 lbs., Black hair, Brown eyes, and is being currently held at Sutter General Hospital (2801 L St)

NIGHT TIME SERVICE AUTHORIZATION SOUGHT; JUSTIFICATION

The time the driving occurred for the incident above was 0050 hours

The current time is 0333 hours

Due to the time it will take to secure a qualified person to draw S1's blood in a medically approved manner, it will not be possible to do so before 10:00 p.m. I know from my training and experience that alcohol and/or drugs are continuously metabolized in the human body, and if the blood draw is delayed until 7:00 A.M., the alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream will have substantially dissipated, resulting in loss of the evidence of alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream. For this reason, I request this warrant include the authority to conduct the blood draw after 10:00 P.M. and before 7:00 A.M.

3/3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SEARCH WARRANT RETURN**

Reference Number:

20-291085

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sacramento**

SEARCH WARRANT RETURN

Search Warrant Number:
Person searched: Solique Chelet Webb
Issuing Magistrate: Fetridge
Name of affiant: Officer Lawrence, M/ #1051
Date warrant issued: 09/21/2020
Date warrant executed: 09/21/2020

I (Officer Lawrence, M. #1051) state the following:

- (1) The information listed above is correct.
- (2) During the execution of the search warrant, the following property was seized:

Blood sample

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true.

Date: 09/27/2020

MATTHEW LAWRENCE Digitally signed by MATTHEW LAWRENCE
Date: 2020.09.27 20:33:36 -0700
Person swearing to return

Date: 9/28/20

[Handwritten Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court

RECEIVED
SEP 29 2020

Penal Code § 1537

1063



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
SEARCH WARRANT & AFFIDAVIT: DUI BLOOD (VC 23152/23153/23140)

AFFIDAVIT

Officer Lawrence #1051, swears under oath that the facts stated by affiant in the attached and incorporated "Statement of Probable Cause" are true and correct, and that based thereon affiant has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and thing to be seized, to wit, a blood sample of the suspect Solique Chelet Webb, is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code § 1524(a), wherefore, your affiant requests that this Search Warrant authorizing the drawing and seizure of a blood sample of said suspect, to be taken in a medically approved manner, be issued.

Night Search Requested: YES NO

Reviewed by: Jacobson,R

Affiant Officer Lawrence, M. #1051

Deputy District Attorney

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN, OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO:

Proof by affidavit having been made before me by the affiant above that there is probable cause to believe that the property and thing to be seized, to wit, a blood sample from the person of Solique Chelet Webb, is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code § 1524(a), as evidence that tends to show that a violation of Vehicle Code § 23152, 23153 and/or 23140 has been committed and that a particular person has committed this violation,

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH THE PERSON OF Solique Chelet Webb, Female, Black, Adult, 51 years old, 5'03" tall, 145 lbs, Black hair, Brown eyes, and is being currently held at Sutter General Hospital (2801 L St), AND SEIZE FROM THE PERSON A BLOOD SAMPLE DRAWN IN A MEDICALLY APPROVED MANNER,

And to bring said blood sample forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this September 21 day of 2020, at 6:39 PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant, and do issue it.

Night Service Approved:

YES NO

X *Matthew Lawrence*

Signature of Magistrate

X *John E. McArthur*

Signature of Magistrate

EXECUTED BY: MATTHEW LAWRENCE
Digitally signed by MATTHEW LAWRENCE
Date: 2020.09.27 20:49:36 -0700

Date: 09/21/2020 Hour: 0510

263



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

20-281085

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT FOR DUI BLOOD SAMPLE (VC 23152/23153/23140)

I, Officer Lawrence _____, badge # 1051, a peace officer with the following agency, Sacramento Police Department, state that I have been trained in the enforcement of California Traffic Laws, including detecting incidents of driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs.

On September 24, 2020, at 0050, I investigated an incident of driving under the influence of alcohol/drugs by Solique Chelet Webb (hereafter S1), in the County of Sacramento.

The facts upon which I learned that S1 was driving in said incident are as follows:

S1 was sitting in the driver seat of _____ which was illegally parked on 27th St north of the intersection with Capitol Ave. S1 was sitting in the driver seat when units arrived on scene. Our complainant, _____ advised that she observed S1 driving on highway 99 where she almost sideswiped multiple vehicles. Our complainant followed S1 until she came to a stop where units located her. Nobody else was in the vehicle. The complainant verified S1 as the person she saw driving.

The facts upon which I concluded that S1 was under the influence of alcohol/drugs at the time S1 was driving as set forth above are as follows:

S1 denied drinking at all. S1 performed poorly on the nystagmus field sobriety test with 6/6 clues. S1 also had slurred speech, bloodshot eyes, watery eyes, and there was a strong odor of alcohol coming from S1.

S1 exhibited the following sign/symptoms of alcohol/drug intoxication:

- slurred speech
- slow speech
- rapid speech
- red/bloodshot eyes
- watery eyes
- odor of alcohol
- unsteady of feet
- stumbling

S1's voluntary Preliminary Alcohol Screen Device Test results are as follows: PAS Results (if applicable):
Result #1 _____ Result #2 _____

Other: Please include any additional facts that led you to conclude that S1 was under the influence, i.e., admissions to drinking/using drugs, performance of FST's if applicable, demeanor, etc. If any parties were injured, describe the injuries.

S1 advised she needed a cane to walk due to a disability. Due to this she was administered modified FST's which included the HGN and ABC tests. She performed poorly on both tests. S1 was belligerent and uncooperative. S1 agreed to participate with the PAS test, however, no PAS was available to units at that time.

S1 has refused an officer's request to submit to a blood test failed to complete a blood test.

S1 was identified by XREF: _____, is described physically as Female, B, 51 years old, 5' 03" tall, 145 lbs., Black hair, Brown eyes, and is being currently held at Sutter General Hospital (2801 L St)

NIGHT TIME SERVICE AUTHORIZATION SOUGHT; JUSTIFICATION

The time the driving occurred for the incident above was 0050 hours
The current time is 0333 hours

Due to the time it will take to secure a qualified person to draw S1's blood in a medically approved manner, it will not be possible to do so before 10:00 p.m. I know from my training and experience that alcohol and/or drugs are continuously metabolized in the human body, and if the blood draw is delayed until 7:00 A.M., the alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream will have substantially dissipated, resulting in loss of the evidence of alcohol and/or drugs in S1's blood stream. For this reason, I request this warrant include the authority to conduct the blood draw after 10:00 P.M. and before 7:00 A.M.

3063



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **COURT LETTER-WEBB**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO
Police Department

20-281085

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818

www.sacpd.org

October 6, 2020

Records Division
(916) 808-0620

Report # 20-281085

Citation [REDACTED]

TO: Solique Chelet Webb
[REDACTED]

This letter is in reference to the citation you were issued on September 21, 2020, charging you with violation(s) of section(s) 148(a) PC, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC & 14601.2(a) VC, court date of November 23, 2020.

YOUR UPDATED COURT INFORMATION IS AS FOLLOWS:

You are to appear in the Sacramento County Superior Court on November 23, 2020, in Department **2**, at **1:30 pm**, to be arraigned on all charges.

The courthouse is located at 720 9th Street, Sacramento, CA 95814.

If you have any questions, please contact the District Attorney's Office, at 916 874-5744, Monday through Friday, 8:00 am.to 5:00 pm.

M. Castillo
Police Records Specialist II

RECORDS DIVISION

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CLETS**

Reference Number:

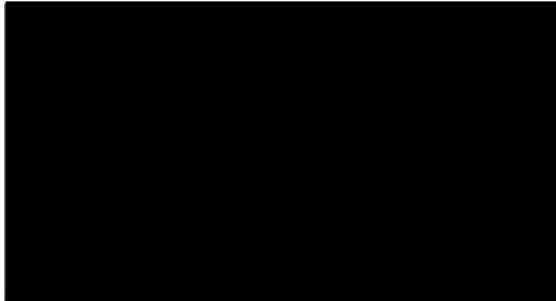


SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT *20-281085*

vMail Print for mailbox: CONTRERAS, URSELA 6246

From: DAVIS, SAMANTHA L 6249
To: VEHICLE UPDATE
Subject: EVS/20-281085
Date: Mon. Sep 21, 2020 @ 06:19:17

ORIGINAL TEXT #####
#



** End of Message **

RECORD#
6228



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

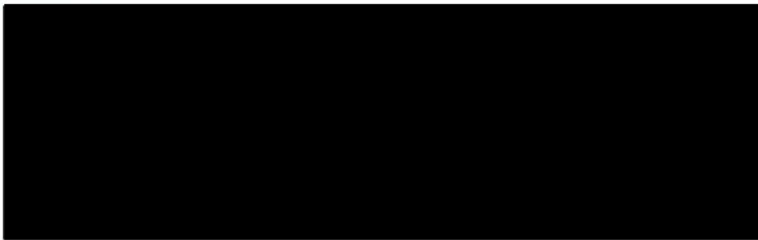


SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT *20-281085*

vMail Print for mailbox: CONTRERAS, URSELA 6246

From: DAVIS, SAMANTHA L 6249
To: VEHICLE UPDATE
Subject: EVS/20-281085
Date: Mon. Sep 21, 2020 @ 06:18:34

ORIGINAL TEXT #####
#



END

END OF ORIGINAL TEXT

** End of Message **



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Attachment(s) - TOW REPORT-DRIVER

Attachment Description: TOW AND STORED RPT /TOW LTR -7TOF201

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT				1. VEHICLE UPDATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE		2. REPORT NUMBER 20-281085	
<input type="checkbox"/> ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESSES <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> OBSERVATIONS		<input type="checkbox"/> 1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN () VEHICLE STORED / TOW <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY () RECOVERED PLATES ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY () RECOVERED PARTS ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> 4 VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 VEHICLE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> DO NOT RELEASE <input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> ASSET SEIZURE		<input type="checkbox"/> 10751 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD FOR FEES <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED <input type="checkbox"/> INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO REG OWNER	
4. CRIME CODE SECTION				SOURCE		5. CRIME DEFINITION	
7. CSI NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		8. RECOVERY DATE 9/21/2020		9. RECOVERY TIME 0114		10. STOLEN DATE/TIME	
11. FCM# 430202650257				12. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION) 22651 (h)		13. HOUR NOTICE LEFT <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES DATE	
14. NAME SOLIQUE CHELET WEBB		15. AGE 51		16. D.O.B. 12/14/68		17. SEX F	
18. RACE B		19. RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		20. CITY/STATE/ZIP [REDACTED]		21. RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]		23. BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]		24. E.L.# [REDACTED]		25. PLATE # [REDACTED]	
26. NAME [REDACTED]		27. AGE [REDACTED]		28. D.O.B. [REDACTED]		29. SEX [REDACTED]	
30. RACE [REDACTED]		31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		32. CITY/STATE/ZIP [REDACTED]		33. RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]		35. BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]		36. E.L.# [REDACTED]		37. PLATE # [REDACTED]	
38. LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]		39. STATE CA		40. MONTH/YEAR REG 01/21		41. NO PLATES (FRONT / REAR?)	
42. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME [REDACTED]		43. AGENCY NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		44. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		45. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
46. YEAR 1991		47. MAKE INFINITI		48. MODEL G20		49. BODY STYLE 4DR	
50. STATE CA		51. MONTH/YEAR REG 01/21		52. VEHICLE COLOR GREY		53. VEHICLE COLOR (VIN)	
54. CONDITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GOOD		55. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		56. IGNITION TAMPERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		57. VIN ALTERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
58. VIN REMOVED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		59. VESSEL TYPE VEHICLE		60. VESSEL LENGTH [REDACTED]		61. VESSEL WIDTH [REDACTED]	
COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY							
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME [REDACTED]		71. AGENCY NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEHICLE: G UC/VN: 0 CUSTODY: Y		75. NAME [REDACTED]		76. TIME TOWED 0132		77. DATE TOWED 9/21/2020	
78. COOMETER READ [REDACTED]		79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY AA TOWING		80. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW \$0 - \$500		81. DEVICE (ID) INSTALLED	
82. ENGINE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		83. TRANSMISSION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		84. BATTERY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		85. WINDSHIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
86. REAR VIEW MIRROR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		87. SIDE VIEW MIRROR(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		88. SPEAKERS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		89. RADIO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
90. TAPE DECK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		91. CLOCK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		92. CELL PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		93. CD PLAYER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
94. DVD PLAYER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		95. GPS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		96. AIR CONDITIONER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		97. FRONT BUMPER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
98. REAR BUMPER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		99. FENDERS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		100. GRILL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		101. TOP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
102. BODY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		103. HUB CAPS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		104. MACS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		105. WHEELS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK	
106. FRONT SEATS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		107. REAR SEATS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		108. CAMPER SHELL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO LINK		109. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW \$501 - \$4000	
110. MORE THAN \$4000		111. DAMAGE PROFILE		112. RIGHT SIDE		113. LEFT SIDE	
114. REAR		115. FRONT		116. CONNECT-UP		117. DUMP SITE / SERIES (CIRCLE ONE)	
118. REPORT PREPARED BY KING		119. BADGE 427		120. DIV PT		121. YRS DIV 2	
122. ASSISTED BY		123. BADGE		124. DIV		125. YRS DIV	
126. DATE 9/21/2020		127. TIME 0119		128. PG. 1 OF 1		129. (AUTHORITY 2870 CVC)	

RECORDS 6246

RECEIVED SEP 22 2020





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
5770 FREEPORT BLVD #100
SACRAMENTO CA 95822

REPORT NUMBER: 20-281085

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE [22852 CALIFORNIA VEHICLE CODE (CVC)]

VEHICLE OWNER:



TOW COMPANY:

A-1 TOWING
601 1ST AVE
SACRAMENTO CA 95818
(916) 395-8600

This notice is to inform you that the attached listed vehicle has been towed and stored. If you no longer own this vehicle, you must contact the California Department of Motor Vehicles Registration at (800) 777-0133 (5900-5902 CVC).

The legal or registered owner of record or their agent has the right to request a post storage hearing within ten (10) days of the date on this letter. This request can be made by calling (916) 808-6135 or via an e-mail to tow-administrator@pd.cityofsacramento.org. Please include your name, daytime phone number, vehicle license plate number and driver's license number in the request.

All tow hearing requests are completed by **telephone**. After the request with **complete** information as outlined above is received, you will be contacted within two (2) working days after the day you make the request. Failure to request or participate in the hearing shall satisfy the post storage-hearing requirement. This hearing process is not applicable if the vehicle has been towed under the abandoned vehicle abatement program (22660-22668, 22710 CVC), impounded for investigation (22655 CVC), removed from private property (22658 CVC), or abandoned (22669 CVC) with an estimated value of \$500 or less. Vehicles towed as abandoned and valued at less than \$500 may be disposed of fifteen (15) days from the date of tow.

If your vehicle was towed as a recovered stolen vehicle and not impounded for investigation per 22655 CVC, you can call the above referenced tow company directly. You do not need to contact SPD regarding the towing and storage of your vehicle.

This notice was prepared and deposited for mailing on: Wednesday, September 23, 2020.

Attachment: Vehicle Inventory



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Person(s)

1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - WEBB, SOLIQUE

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: **Dec-14-1968**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: **WEBB, SOLIQUE CHELET** Address: [REDACTED]

Sex: **F** DOB: [REDACTED]

2. COMPLAINANT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

3. VEH REG OWN # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

4. VEH ADDL RO # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED], [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]
State of issue: [REDACTED]
VIN #: [REDACTED]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2021**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **INFINITI G20**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Year: **1991**
Color: **GRAY**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]
State of issue: [REDACTED]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2021**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **INVOLVED**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4592 - KING, RYAN 0427**

Subject: **OFFICER KING, R. #427**

Related date/time: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 523**

On Monday, September 21, 2020, at approximately 0235 hours, I, Officer King #427, reviewed security footage at the Sacramento County Main Jail. During this time my body-worn camera was not activated due to jail's policies. In the footage I observed the following in summary:

While reviewing the surveillance footage I was shown two separate videos.

In the first video, I observed Officer Lawrence #1051 and Solique WEBB in a room where the Dreager breath tests are kept. While in this room I observed Officer Lawrence trying to fix WEBB's face mask. Shortly after, I observed WEBB kick Officer Lawrence. At that point, in an attempt to gain physical control of WEBB, Officer Lawrence assisted her into a prone position to prevent her from further assaulting him.

In the second video, I observed Officer Lawrence and WEBB in the main booking area of the jail. While in this area, it appeared as if Officer Lawrence and WEBB were talking to one another. At this point, I observed WEBB bring her right arm back and attempt to strike Officer Lawrence in the face. At that point, in an attempt to gain physical control of WEBB, Officer Lawrence assisted her into a prone position to prevent her from further assaulting him.

I spoke with a Sacramento County Sheriff's Department Sergeant who advised he will request the video and have it burnt to a CD. He also advised that it would be a couple of days until it is ready for pick up.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051**

Subject: **LAWRENCE #1051**

Related date/time: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 842**

On Monday 09/21/2020 at approximately 0050 hours, I, Officer Lawrence #1051 and Officer King #427 responded to 27th St/ Capitol Ave regarding a possible drunk driver.

Per the text of the call, the caller advised that a dark grey sedan CaPlt# [REDACTED] was parked at this location and the caller believed the driver to be intoxicated. The called advised that the car was swerving and hit the curb and a few cones.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0051 hours. Our body worn cameras where activated during this investigation. I observed the following in summary:

I observed a grey 1991 Infiniti G20 [REDACTED] stopped along the east curb line of 27th St north of Capitol Ave. The Infiniti had moderate front end damage consistent with a vehicle collision into a pole. Officers checked area and Dispatch checked with other SPD sectors and outside agencies with negative results for any reported traffic collisions. (Vehicle was later towed by A1 Towing)

I contacted the complainant [REDACTED] who advised she observed the Infiniti swerving on the highway and followed it until it stopped at 27th St/ Capitol.

I contacted a female black adult in the driver seat of the Infiniti. The female driver was identified as Solique WEBB via a California ID card. A records check of WEBB revealed she had a suspended drivers license. WEBB had objective signs of intoxication: blood shot watery eyes, slurred speech, and odor of alcoholic beverages.

I removed WEBB from the vehicle. WEBB was non-compliant with officers instructions and attempted to walk off several times. Officers detained WEBB on scene without incident. I read WEBB her Miranda rights verbatim from my SPD133



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

card. After every question WEBB responded yes advising that she understood her rights.

I conducted my preliminary DUI investigation. I had WEBB conduct Standardized Field Sobriety Tests(SFSTs). WEBB performed poorly on all tests. (See SPD170 for further information) WEBB advised to me she needed a cane to walk so I did not have WEBB perform the one leg stand or the walk and turn.

I read WEBB the Preliminary Alcohol Screening (PAS) Admonition via my SPD541 card. WEBB consented to doing a PAS test. A PAS device was not readily available within a reasonable amount of time so I did not have WEBB conduct the PAS test.

I transported WEBB to Sacramento County Main Jail (SCMJ) without incident. I arrived on scene at 0201 hours.

Due to SCMJ policy my body worn camera was not activated and In my Patrol vehicle during the following incidents: (Incidents recorded on SCMJ Booking cameras, See Ofc. Kings Observations)

WEBB consented to a breath chemical test at SCMJ. WEBB refused to follow my instructions and would perform the test properly and I was unable to obtain an adequate breath chemical test. During my attempt to obtain WEBB's chemical test WEBB became irritated and was verbally aggressive. WEBB stood up out of her chair and after several commands to sit down WEBB attempted to kick me with her right foot. I used a Sacramento Police Department approved technique, Body fold, to assist WEBB to the ground with no injury.

I sat WEBB back into a chair and she continued to refuse to perform the breath chemical test properly. I moved WEBB out of the Drager room and sat her on a bench in the main booking area.

WEBB again became irritated and verbally aggressive. WEBB stood up and was being non-compliant with officers. I gave WEBB multiple commands to sit down. WEBB refused to follow my commands. WEBB raised her right hand and swung it at me attempting to slap me with an open hand. Again I used the Sacramento Police Department approved Body fold to assist WEBB to the ground.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

While assisting WEBB to the ground WEBB's face struck the Jail floor causing injury to WEBB. I observed a swollen lower lip, two chipped teeth and a bloody nose. Jail medical staff attempted to render aid to WEBB and she refused.

Officer King contacted the Booking SGT on duty who advised that the security camera footage would be available to collect in a few days. The following Deputies were on duty during the incident and may have witnessed the incidents involving WEBB: Dep. Rivas, Dep. Brannam, Dep. Albonico, Dep. Higley, Dep. Seidel and Dep. Perez.

WEBB was moved from the booking area and placed back into the rear of my patrol car.

*****All body worn cameras where reactivated*****

CSI14 responded to SCMJ to photograph WEBB's injuries.

I transported WEBB to Sutter General Hospital for her injuries. I arrived on scene at approximately 0309 hours. While at Sutter WEBB refused a blood chemical test. I wrote a blood draw search warrant at 0344 hours. The warrant was approved at 0502 hours by the Honorable Judge McFetridge. Officers and Phlebotomist [REDACTED] performed a forced blood draw. The blood chemical test was obtained from WEBB's right arm at approximately 0510 hours.

WEBB was later medically cleared and booked at SCMJ for the following charges: 23152 (A) VC, 23152 (B) VC, 14601 VC, 148(A) PC.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 1219** by: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376**

Report due on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 345**

Approved on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376**

Subject: **CSI PHOTOGRAPHS**

Related date/time: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 340**

On 9/21/20 at approximately 0247 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Bueno #6376 (CSI14) arrived at 651 I st. (Sacramento County Main Jail) in regards to take photographs. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Lawrence #1051.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took five (5) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall appearance of Solique Webb ([REDACTED])

Injuries to the following areas:

-nose



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Follow Up Report # SA 1

-mouth area

I cleared the call at approximately 0254 hours.

On 9/21/20 at approximately 00320 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Bueno #6376 (CSI14) arrived at 2801 L St. (Sutter Medical Center) in regards to take photographs. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Lawrence #1051.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took four (4) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall appearance of Officer Lawrence #1051

I cleared the call at approximately 0325 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4488 - WARREN, RYAN 0905** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**

Assigned on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 1357** by: **4488 - WARREN, RYAN 0905**

Report due on: **Sep-22-2020 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-22-2020 (Tue.) 23**

Approved on: **Sep-22-2020 (Tue.)** by: **3533 - ROBISON, BRADLEY O 3074**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4488 - WARREN, RYAN 0905**

Subject: **WARREN 905**

Related date/time: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 2111**

On 09/21/20 at approx. 1512 hours, I, Ofc Warren #905, responded to 2315 Stockton Blvd (UCD Medical Center) to assist officers conducting hospital watch on (S) WEBB. I was wearing a full SPD uniform. I arrived on scene at approx. 1529 hours.

My body-worn camera was not activated.

Upon arrival, I contacted Ofc Dales #442, who advised hospital staff had no estimate of when (S) WEBB would be discharged.

Per 3SM3, Sgt Schwartz, I completed a citation (Cit# [REDACTED]) to issue to (S) WEBB. I reviewed the charges against (S)WEBB, listed by Ofc Lawrence #1051, in the Sacramento County WebKPF Booking Forms System. (S) WEBB was cited for the following charges: 148(a) PC, 23152(A) VC, 23152(b) VC and 14601.2(a) VC. (S) WEBB signed the citation and I placed her copy in her property bag.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Follow Up Report # SA 2

(S) WEBB was released from my custody.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 19)**

Assigned on: **Sep-27-2020 (Sun.) 1551** by: **4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051**

Report due on: **Sep-27-2020 (Sun.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-27-2020 (Sun.) 436**

Approved on: **Sep-27-2020 (Sun.)** by: **622 - MARTINEZ, CARLOS A 3048**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051**

Subject: **LAWRENCE #1051**

Related date/time: **Sep-27-2020 (Sun.) 418**

*****CORRECTIVE SUPPLEMENT*****

On Monday 09/21/2020, I, submitted a report that stated WEBB was cleared from the hospital and booked at Sacramento County Main Jail.

Upon returning to work at approximately 2100 hours on Monday 09/21/2020, I was advised by Sgt. Schwartz that WEBB was cited and released at UC Davis Medical center due to previously existing medical conditions that required further medical evaluation.

Ofc. Warren cited WEBB at approximately 1633 hours. (CIT# 1335323) See Ofc. Warren's supplement for further.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**

Cleared on: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **4488 - WARREN, RYAN 0905**

Org Unit: **P3M01 - OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**

Cleared by Officer 2: **4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051**

Org Unit: **P3L02 - OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 19)**

Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2020-281085 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

5404-000 23152(A) DUI ALCOHOL

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****



CITY OF SACRAMENTO PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

CLAIM NO.

Risk Mgt. <small>Use Only</small>	Dept ID	Dept./Division
--------------------------------------	---------	----------------

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e., fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

SECTION 1

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
 2. Keep calm and assist third party.
 3. Do not admit fault.
 4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
 5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
 6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
 7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

NOTE! In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808 5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

Date & Time of Incidence 09/21/2020	Location of Occurrence Sacramento Main Jail	Time Police Notified 0300	Police Incident Report Number 20-281085
Injured Person(s)	Name, Address & Phone Number Solique Webb. [REDACTED]		
	Name, Address & Phone Number		
Injury Description	The Nature & Location of Injury: Face/Mouth	Was injured person taken to hospital? Yes Name of Hospital Sutter G / UCD Name of Doctor unknown	
Property Damage	Owner & Address N/A	Business Phone	Residence Phone
	List of Property Damaged:		
Witness(s)	Name, Address & Phone number N/A		
	Name, Address & Phone number		
	Name, Address & Phone number		
Description of Incident	Webb was under arrest for DUI. While inside jail Webb attempted to assault Officer Lawrence #1051 by hitting him with her hand. Officer Lawrence took Webb to the ground which resulted in her face/head hitting the floor causing injury. Webb sustained a bloody nose, swollen lip, chipped teeth and bone fracture(s) in her face.		
Report Filed By	Name Buchanan	Title Sgt	Date 09/30/20
	Signature Ryan Buchanan	Phone number 916 808-4500	
Dept ID 3036	Dept. Police	Division Patrol	

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

3036	Ryan Buchanan	09/30/2020	
<small>Dept ID</small>	<small>Dept./Div. Signature</small>	<small>Date</small>	<small>Phone No</small>



SECTION II

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264 5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
 2. Call Risk Management 808 5278 immediately on fire, money and securities losses, severe damage to City property, etc.
 3. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) **within 24 hours**.

Date & Time of Incident		Location of Incident		Time Police Notified	Police Incident Report Number
Description of Incident					
Probable Cause					
Proposed Corrective Action					
Witness(s)					
Est. Cost of Replacement					
Inventory Tag Number					
Report Filed By	Name		Title	Date	Signature
	Dept ID	Department	Division	Phone	

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

**Investigative Summary
IAD2021-035**

Investigator: Detective [REDACTED]

On Friday, 3/5/2021 I, Detective [REDACTED] was assigned to investigate an Internal Affairs (IA) complaint regarding allegations of Force, Neglect of Duty and Conduct Unbecoming of an Employee.

The incident occurred at the Sacramento County Main Jail on 9/21/2020 where Officer Matthew Lawrence did two separate "take downs" of a handcuffed arrestee, related to SPD report #20-281085.

I was provided a copy of an email from Captain Brown dated 2/25/2021 that indicated that the SPD Use of Force Review Board had reviewed this incident and decided IA should further review it. In the report, Ofc. Lawrence refers to the "take down" technique that he used as a "body fold". Captain Brown indicated that Ofc. Deleon demonstrated the body fold technique, and it was not the same as what Ofc. Lawrence used on the arrestee. The arrestee suffered an injury to her face and possibly chipped her front teeth during the incident. In addition, the report does not indicate that Ofc. Lawrence notified his sergeant of the incident until the DUI suspect was 849b'd at the hospital. There was no evidence of a UOF investigation contained in the report.

I was provided a USB thumb drive that contained surveillance video from the Sacramento County Main Jail dated 9/21/2020 during the 0200 hour. The video captures Ofc. Matthew Lawrence and Ofc. Ryan King as they arrive and enter the jail with arrestee Solique WEBB. While inside the jail booking computer area, I recognized two additional SPD officers who were present booking an arrestee. I identified them as Ofc. Balwant Jagur and Ofc. Mario Valenzuela. There were additional outside agency officers and Sacramento Sheriff's Office (SSO) deputies present during different times throughout the incident. Based on Ofc. Lawrence's report observations, the additional SSO deputies were identified as Deputy Ambar Vicente Rivas, Deputy Steven Albonico, Deputy John Higley, Deputy Carlos Perez, Deputy Paige Brannam and Deputy Andrew Seidel.

Monday, 3/29/2021

I contacted the Sergeant Chris Van Fleet with the Sacramento County Sheriff's Office, Internal Affairs Unit. I requested to interview the above-named deputies related to this investigation. He later advised me that he would send orders to cooperate with the investigation.

Thursday, 4/1/2021

I contacted SSO Sergeant Nate Seger who advised he would assist in coordinating the interviews of the named deputies. I provided him a copy of the Main Jail video so that he could prepare the deputies for the interviews.

Tuesday, 4/13/2021

Detective Mahoney and I responded to the Deputy Sheriff's Association building to conduct interviews of Sacramento County Sheriff's Office (SSO) deputies who may have witnessed the incident. Present for the interviews was SSO Sergeant Nate Seger. We interviewed following deputies:

- Deputy Ambar Vicente Rivas
- Deputy Steven Albonico
- Deputy John Higley
- Deputy Carlos Perez
- Deputy Paige Brannam

The interviews were audio recorded and later transcribed (see statements).

Later in the evening, Detective Mahoney and I interviewed SPD Officer B. Jagur and Officer M. Valenzuela at the IA office. Present for the interviews was SPOA Representative Mick Boyd. The interviews were audio recorded and later transcribed (see statements).

Tuesday, 4/20/2021

Detective Mahoney and I interviewed Deputy Andrew Seidel at the Deputy Sheriff's Association building with SSO Sergeant Nate Seger present. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

Tuesday, 5/18/2021

I responded to the SPD Police Academy where I met with Corporal Brian Laird. I showed him the jail surveillance video of the incident. After reviewing the video several times, I interviewed Corporal Laird regarding his own observations. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

Thursday, 5/27/2021

I sent an email notice to Officer Ryan King ordering him to respond to the IA Office on 6/1/2021 at 2145 hours to be interviewed as a witness.

Tuesday, 6/1/2021

At approximately 2145 hours Officer Ryan King arrived at the Internal Affairs office for a witness interview. Present with him was SPOA Representative Officer Tim Davis. Detective Mahoney and I interviewed Officer King regarding his perspective of the use of force incident that occurred at the jail. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

Thursday, 6/3/2021

I sent an email notice to Sergeant [REDACTED] ordering him to respond to the IA Office on 6/14/2021 at 1000 hours for a witness interview. Sergeant [REDACTED] later advised his normal start time was 1430 hours so we changed his interview time to 1430 hours.

Monday, 6/7/2021

I conducted a records check of Solique WEBB which revealed she had a court date scheduled on 8/25/2021 at 0930 hours in department 84 for a plea hearing related to this case. She had a Public Defender Attorney Robert Woodard appointed to her. Considering she had appointed counsel, I contacted DDA Chuck Gonzalez to ask his opinion on whether I should consult with counsel prior to contacting WEBB for a statement. I was advised that I should go through WEBB's attorney prior to obtaining her statement regarding this administrative investigation.

I called the Sacramento County Public Defender's Office and reached the voicemail of Attorney Woodard. I left my contact information in a voicemail.

Tuesday, 6/8/2021

I sent an email notice to Officer Matthew Lawrence ordering him to respond to the IA Office on 6/14/2021 at 2100 hours to be interviewed as an accused employee.

Wednesday, 6/9/2021

I was advised by Lieutenant Halstead that Sergeant [REDACTED] involvement in this case was changed to an accused employee for neglect of duty.

I called the Public Defender's Office again and still could not get ahold of Attorney Woodard. I spoke to Woodard's supervisor, David Lynch, who stated he would pass the information along to Woodard.

I received an email from Attorney Josh Olander with the Mastagni Holstedt Law Firm. He advised he will be representing Officer Lawrence during his upcoming interview. He requested that I provide him with the materials for review ahead of time to minimize preparation before the interview. I later email him the following items for review:

- SPD report #20-281085.
- SPD CAD call #20-281085.
- CAD Message logs for 2A36 from 9/21/2020.

- City of Sacramento Red Border Form regarding this incident.
- Ofc. Lawrence's body-worn-camera and in-car-camera videos for SPD call #20-281085.
- The surveillance video from the Main Jail from September 21st, 2020, during the 0200 hour.
- SPD General Order 210.05 – General and Professional Conduct
- SPD General Order 580.02 – Use of Force (*updated 9/17/2020*)

Attorney Olander advised that the only item he could not view was the video from the Main Jail. I later saved a copy of the Main Jail video to a USB thumb drive. I advised Attorney Olander that he could pick it up from the IA office at his convenience.

Thursday, 6/10/2021

I sent an email notice to Sergeant [REDACTED] ordering him to respond to the IA Office on 6/14/2021 at 1430 hours for an accused employee interview.

Monday, 6/14/2021

At 1430 hours Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived at the IA office. Present with him was SPOA Representative Tim Davis. After they spent some time preparing for the interview, Sergeant [REDACTED] and I interviewed Sergeant [REDACTED] regarding his involvement in the use of force incident that occurred on 9/21/2020 at the Main Jail. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

I called the Sacramento County Public Defender's Office and reached the voicemail of Attorney Woodard. Again, I left my contact information in a voicemail.

At 2100 hours Officer Matthew Lawrence arrived at the IA office. Present with him was Attorney Josh Olander from the Mastagni Holstedt Law Firm. After they spent some time preparing for the interview, Sergeant [REDACTED] and I interviewed Officer Lawrence regarding his involvement in the use of force incident that occurred on 9/21/2020 at the Main Jail. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

Monday, 6/21/2021

I spoke to David Lynch, a supervisor at the Public Defender's Office, who advised me that Attorney Robert Woodard stated he and Solique WEBB would like to meet with me to review the Main Jail video. I was provided the phone number for Woodard. I called the number and left another voicemail.

Wednesday, 6/23/2021

I called the Sacramento County Public Defender's Office and reached the voicemail of Attorney Woodard. Again, I left my contact information in a voicemail.

Thursday, 6/24/2021

I called the Sacramento County Public Defender's Office and reached the voicemail of Attorney Woodard. Again, I left my contact information in a voicemail.

Monday, 6/28/2021

I called the Sacramento County Public Defender's Office and reached the voicemail of Attorney Woodard. Again, I left my contact information in a voicemail.

Wednesday, 7/7/2021

I sent an email notice to Officer Ryan Warren ordering him to respond to the IA Office on 7/13/2021 at 2100 hours to be interviewed as a witness.

Wednesday, 7/13/2021

At approximately 2115 hours Officer Ryan Warren arrived at the Internal Affairs office to be interviewed as a witness. Present with him was SPOA Representative Officer Mick Boyd. Detective Mahoney and I interviewed Officer Warren regarding his knowledge of WEBB's injuries. Officer Warren remembered that he relieved Officer Bethanie Dales and Officer Gabriel Hernandez when he arrived at the hospital. The interview was audio recorded and later transcribed (see statement).

I reviewed Officer Dales' BWC video related to the prisoner watch from that day. She activated her BWC for 26 seconds at 0707 hours when Officer Lawrence was still at Sutter General with her. At 1026 hours, Officer Dales activated her BWC while medics were transporting WEBB from Sutter General to UC Davis. Officer Dales rode in the ambulance with WEBB and the medics. The video was over 16 minutes long. During the transport, I could see and hear a medic using a phone to call UC Davis to advise that they were inbound with WEBB. Over the phone, the medic gave WEBB's basic information along with her medical conditions, stating she had "traumatic injuries, maxillary sinus and nasal bone fractures and she's stating 10 out of 10 pain to her face and her chest. They believe that she was also involved in a vehicle collision late last night. Patient is stable [REDACTED], heart rate is [REDACTED].." The BWC video continues throughout the transport and during WEBB being brought into UC Davis. She is brought into a hospital room where several doctors and nurses being to assess WEBB. I could hear a male hospital employee state "(inaudible)... maxillary sinus fracture, some teeth avulsions due to trauma from being detained on the floor. She was intoxicated earlier this morning and she was disoriented but now she's (inaudible)... They said possible vehicle collision. I didn't get (inaudible)... She's complaining of 10 out of 10 pain due to the trauma and her face (inaudible)..." Officer Dales unhandcuffed WEBB while the staff members were addressing WEBB and then the BWC video ended.

Thursday, 7/14/2021

To date, I have not received any correspondence from WEBB or WEBB's attorney.

I certified that all statement transcripts as true and accurate, constructed an investigative binder, and submitted it for review to Lieutenant Greg Halstead.

Sacramento Police Department

IAD Investigation Report

Incident Details

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
09/20/2020	09/21/2020	00:47
Record ID Number	Report Number	IA No
27279	20 281085	IAD2021 035
Date/Time Entered	Entered By	
03/05/2021 09:11	[IAPro entry - Admin Tech Desiree Sayles #6643]	
Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned Investigator	IAPro Assigned Investigator	
[Pending assignment]	Sgt. [REDACTED] #3136	

Incident Summary

** LOR's served 9/18/2021 ** Officer MATTHEW LAWRENCE (OPSA2021 0065) was involved in a UOF incident that incident took place in the jail and used a technique called a "body fold". -SAYLES

3/5/21 SPD 330 sent to OPSA SAYLES

3/24/2021: OPSA will review. -SAYLES

3/31/2021: I contacted SSO IA and requested to interview six deputies named as possible witnesses to the incident CC

4/1/2021: I spoke with SSO DSA who will facilitate coordinating the six interviews, tentatively set for 4/13/21 CC

7/14/2021: I completed the case binder for the investigation.

7/21/2021: I delivered the case binder to Captain Brown for her review. I gave her a brief summary of the facts of the investigation

8/9/2021: DC Lester sustained CUBO, Force and Neglect of Duty for Ofc. Lawrence, and Neglect of Duty for Sgt. [REDACTED] LORs and retraining for both. - CC

8/13/2021: IA file sent to OPSA. -SAYLES

8/16/2021: Both LOR's submitted to City Labor. - CC

8/16/2021 IA file sent to Labor SAYLES

9/1/2021: I spoke to Christen Snyder at Labor who advised she will work on this case this week. I reiterated the time-bar date. - CC

9/14/2021 LOR's returned from Labor, approved with corrections LOR's sent to Deputy Chief Lester for final approval.

9/15/2021 LOR's approved and signed by Deputy Chief Lester LOR for Ofc Lawrence emailed to Captain Hanson who stated he will have it served this weekend as soon as Ofc. Lawrence returned from days off. LOR for Sgt. [REDACTED] emailed to Lt. Murietta who had it served immediately. Lt. Murietta hand-delivered the signed original to IA. - CC

9/18/2021 Captain Hanson advised the LOR for Ofc Lawrence was served to him CC

12/23/21: IA file sent to Danielle Perez in PSU for a KCRA PRA request release pursuant to SB 1421. -DNS

5/17/22: Flagged and held for SB16. -DNS

11/22/22: Litigation hold received and attached (holds placed). C.B.

12/5/22 IA file sent to the CAO DNS

Incident Location

Addresses

651 I Street, Sacramento, CA, 95814
3M

- Location of Occurrence: 3 - Central

Reporting/Involved Citizen

Solique Chelet Webb

Date of Birth: Unknown **Race:** Black/African American (B) **Ethnicity:** African American (Race: B)
Gender: Female

Addresses

[REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Role: [None Entered]

Involved Officers

Police Sergeant [REDACTED]

Assignment at time of incident: Police Sergeant OSS/RT/HIDTA/RT/Sworn Case [None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Policy Outcome: Not yet entered

Linked Allegations

• Neglect of Duty Sustained 08/09/2021

Actions taken

• Letter of Reprimand - - 09/15/2021

• Retraining 09/15/2021

Police Officer Matthew Lawrence

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 3 [None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Policy Outcome: Not yet entered

Linked Allegations

• Conduct Unbecoming - Sustained - 08/09/2021

- Force - Sustained - 08/09/2021

- Neglect of Duty - Sustained - 08/09/2021

Actions taken

- Letter of Reprimand - - 09/18/2021

- Retraining - - 09/18/2021

Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Ryan Warren

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 5/Sworn Case

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Police Officer Mario Valenzuela

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 6/Sworn Case

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Police Officer Brian Laird

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 001/RESEARCH/DEV/TRAINING/ACADEMY/Sworn Case

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Police Officer Ryan King

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 3/Sworn Case

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Police Officer Balwant Jagur

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer 000/Patrol/District 6/Sworn Case

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Tasks

Task Description	Date Due	Date Completed	Summary
------------------	----------	----------------	---------

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

No Attachments

Assignment History

No assignment history

Chain of Command History

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Form

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY - IAD CASE NUMBER
IAD2021-035

Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

NAME SPD	DOB	AGE	GENDER	RACE
HOME ADDRESS 5770 FREEPORT BLVD. STE 100	CITY SACRAMENTO	STATE CA	ZIP 95822	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
TELEPHONE NUMBER #1 916-808-	EMAIL ADDRESS		DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED	

Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

NAME MATTHEW LAWRENCE	RANK OFFICER	BADGE 1051	GENDER M	RACE W
UNIFORM TYPE POLICE UNIFORM	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	VEHICLE NUMBER		

Incident Details:

INCIDENT DATE 09/21/2020	INCIDENT TIME 0047	LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) 651 I STREET, SACRAMENTO CA 95814 (MAIN JAIL)
<p>SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: <i>Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.</i></p> <p>Officer MATTHEW LAWRENCE was involved in a UOF incident that incident took place in the jail and used a technique called a "body fold".</p> <p>Allegation(s): Force, Neglect of Duty, Conduct Unbecoming</p>		
<input type="checkbox"/> I have attached _____ more pages to this form.		

Your Rights:

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>I have read and understand these rights.</i> Signature: _____</p>

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:		
ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER DESIREE SAYLES #6643	ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER GREG HALSTEAD #4063	DATE AND TIME

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Disposition Form

- CONFIDENTIAL AND FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER

IAD2021-035

Internal Investigation Details:

DATE REPORTED 9/21/2020	TIME REPORT 0230	INCIDENT DATE 09/21/2021	INCIDENT TIME 0047	REPORT NUMBER 20-281085	
INCIDENT LOCATION (INTERSECTION OR FULL ADDRESS) 651 I Street, Sacramento (Main Jail)		DISTRICT/BEAT 3A	HOW REPORTED In Person	INVESTIGATION TYPE Choose an item.	
ASSIGNED DATE 03/05/2021	ACTIVE DATE 03/05/2021	SUSPENDED DATE	RESUME DATE	FOLLOW-UP DATE	COMPLETED DATE

Involved Employee:

NAME Matthew Lawrence	RANK Officer	BADGE 1051	GENDER M	RACE W
--------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------	-----------

Allegations:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conduct Unbecoming	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm Discharge	<input type="checkbox"/> Missing Property
<input type="checkbox"/> Discourtesy	<input type="checkbox"/> Harassment	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Neglect of Duty
<input type="checkbox"/> Discrimination	<input type="checkbox"/> Improper Search and Seizure	<input type="checkbox"/> Profiling
<input type="checkbox"/> Dishonesty	<input type="checkbox"/> Improper Tactics	<input type="checkbox"/> Service
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Force	<input type="checkbox"/> Insubordination	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic
<input type="checkbox"/> False Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxication	<input type="checkbox"/> Wage Garnishment

Disposition:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE / ACTIONS TAKEN
Conduct Unbecoming	SUSTAINED	LETTER OF REPRIMAND
Force	SUSTAINED	
Neglect of Duty	SUSTAINED	RETRAINING ON USE OF FORCE, ACT AND DE-ESCALATION
APPROVED BY: <u>K. LESTER 5060</u> Date: <u>8/9/21</u>		

Skelly or Discipline Settlement:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE
APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____		

INVESTIGATOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER [REDACTED]	INVESTIGATOR SUPERVISOR AND BADGE NUMBER Lt. Halstead #4063	DATE AND TIME 7/14/2021
--	--	----------------------------

Request for Review Form

Date of Request: March 23, 2021

IA Case #: IAD2021-035

OPSA Case #: OPSA2021-0065

Complainant's Name: SPD

Employee(s):

Officer M Lawrence [1051]

OPSA:

WILL REVIEW

WILL NOT REVIEW*

** Send DISPOSITION form(s) to OPSA upon completion of case.*

Close Out Form

Date: August 24, 2021
SFD PSU Case #: IAD2021-035
OPSA Case #: OPSA2021-0065
Complainant's Name: SPD
Employee(s) Name:
Officer M. Lawrence [1051]

OPSA:

- CLOSE CASE
 DO NOT CLOSE

Notes:

Sustained

OPSA Review:

Choose an item.

Approved By:

LaTasha Watson, Director
Office of Public Safety Accountability

From: [Greg Halstead](#)
To: [Desiree Sayles](#)
Cc: [Daniel Monk](#); [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: UOF
Date: Wednesday, March 3, 2021 4:33:48 PM

Dez,

Please open an IAD case on Officer Lawrence and assign it to [REDACTED]

Thanks,
Greg

From: Wendy Brown <WBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 3, 2021 2:46 PM
To: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: UOF

Those are all appropriate.
Thank you

From: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 3, 2021 11:59 AM
To: Wendy Brown <WBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: UOF

Wendy,

What are the allegations you want to be investigated on this call – Force, Neglect, and CUBO?

Thanks!

From: Wendy Brown <WBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 25, 2021 11:12 AM
To: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Gerald Landberg <GLandberg@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Rudolph Chan <RChan@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: UOF

Good morning,

The Use of Force Review Board looked at 20-281085, a UOF in the jail by Officer Matt Lawrence. As a group we decided IA should look further into the incident.

The incident took place in the jail and Officer Lawrence used a technique called a “body fold”. I had

not heard of the technique and asked Officer Deleon to demonstrate it to me. The technique demonstrated to me is not what Officer Lawrence did; as shown on the video provided by the jail. Officer Lawrence performed a takedown of a handcuffed DUI suspect that caused injury to her face and possibly caused her to chip her front teeth (unknown if the teeth were chipped prior).

In addition, the report does not indicate that Officer Lawrence notified his sergeant of the incident until the DUI suspect was 849b'd at the hospital. There is no evidence of a UOF investigation contained in the report.

I forwarded the Blue Team to PSU and classified it "Pending Further Review". Please let me know if I should have handled that differently.

I have cc'd Rudy on this email because he has the CD copy of the video of the incident captured at the jail.

Let me know if you need anything additional from me.

Thanks,
Wendy

From: [Vanfleet, Chris](#)
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: IAD 2021-035
Date: Wednesday, March 31, 2021 2:38:26 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)

Hi [REDACTED],

Just to follow up with you on the witness deputies from the Sheriff's Office, it appears the Deputy Higley you are looking for is John Higley #473. He is now assigned to patrol in East Division. I will send out the order to cooperate with your investigation to the deputies on the list and notify our Union. Please let me know if you need anything else.

Thank you.

Chris

Sergeant Chris Van Fleet #88

Professional Standards Division, Internal Affairs

Sacramento County Sheriff's Office

(916) 874-3761

cvanfleet@sacsheriff.com

www.sacsheriff.com

"Service with Concern"



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email and any attachments thereto may contain private, confidential, and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, copying, or distribution of this email (or any attachments thereto) by other than the Sacramento County Sheriff's Department or the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and permanently delete the original and any copies of this email and any attachments thereto.

From: [REDACTED] [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Monday, March 29, 2021 1:54 PM
To: Vanfleet, Chris <cvanfleet@sacsheriff.com>
Subject: RE: IAD 2021-035

Perfect, thank you for the quick response to this request.

Detective [REDACTED]
Sacramento Police Department, Internal Affairs

O: (916) 808-0434

C: [REDACTED]

From: Vanfleet, Chris <cvanfleet@sacsheriff.com>

Sent: Monday, March 29, 2021 1:34 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: IAD 2021-035

Hi [REDACTED]

The following are the full names and badge numbers of the deputies from your list:

Deputy Ambar Vicente Rivas #915 (North Division)
Deputy Paige Brannam #606 (Main Jail)
Deputy Steven Albonico #1091 (Main Jail)
Deputy Justin Higley #889 (Main Jail) or John Higley #473 (East Division)
Deputy Andrew Seidel #1170 (Main Jail)
Deputy Carlos Perez #290 (Main Jail)

I am still trying to find out which Deputy Higley would have been associated with the incident. When I find out I will let you know.

Sergeant Chris Van Fleet #88

Professional Standards Division, Internal Affairs

Sacramento County Sheriff's Office

(916) 874-3761

cvanfleet@sacsheriff.com

www.sacsheriff.com

"Service with Concern"



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email and any attachments thereto may contain private, confidential, and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, copying, or distribution of this email (or any attachments thereto) by other than the Sacramento County Sheriff's Department or the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and permanently delete the original and any copies of this email and any attachments thereto.

From: [Desiree Sayles](#)
To: [OPSA](#)
Cc: [Greg Halstead](#)
Subject: IAD2021-035
Date: Friday, March 5, 2021 9:24:45 AM
Attachments: [SPD_330--Lawrence.pdf](#)

Good morning –

Attached is the SPD 330 for IAD2021-035. This case is assigned to Det [REDACTED].

Officer MATTHEW LAWRENCE was involved in a UOF incident that incident took place in the jail and used a technique called a "body fold".

Allegation(s): Force, Neglect of Duty, Conduct Unbecoming

Thank you,

Desiree Sayles

Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

**Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act*

From: [Ray Villegas](#)
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: 20-281085 Jail Video
Date: Tuesday, March 23, 2021 7:31:00 AM

Aurelio (Ray) Villegas
Sacramento Police Department
Sergeant – Internal Affairs Division
Office: 916-808-1510
Cell: [REDACTED]

From: Ray Villegas
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2020 12:47 PM
To: Kathy Lester <KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: 20-281085 Jail Video

Good afternoon,

The attached videos were provided by SSD today in regards to case 20-281085. All videos in the attached folder are from inside of the jail. 15 videos in total were provided to us, however, the ones I attached will provide you with any information you may need. During this incident, the female arrestee was taken to the ground two times. It appears that she sustained some injury during the second time she was taken to the ground. To help guide you through the videos, I would start with the below:

Second Incident

1) BK11 Arrest Report Rm Station 1: At 1:07, it appears that the officer puts the subjects mask on her face, the subject swings towards the officer with her right hand, and the officer takes her to the ground. It appears that she hit the right side of her face on the ground and a pool of blood forms shortly after.

2) BK10 Arrest Report Rm Station 1: At 0:58, same as above with a different angle.


3) BK13 Arrest Report Rm Station 2: At 1:09, same as above with a different angle.

First Incident

4) BK08 Intake Breathalyzer Room: During the first incident, it appears that the officer and the subject are inside of the Intake Breathalyzer Room. The officer is attempting to keep her seated by putting his hands on her shoulders. **At 6:04**, the subject kicks at the officers groin area and the officer responds by grabbing her and taking her to the ground in the threshold of the doorway. They are able to get her back up and attempt to complete the tests inside of the

room. I wasn't able to see any injuries at this point.

5) BK14 Arrest Report Rm Station 1: 6:43, outside of the Breathalyzer Room.

 [20-281085](#)

Aurelio (Ray) Villegas
Sacramento Police Department

Sergeant – Internal Affairs Division

Office: 916-808-1510

Cell: 

From: [Ray Villegas](#)
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09/20/2020
Date: Tuesday, March 23, 2021 7:30:48 AM

Aurelio (Ray) Villegas
Sacramento Police Department
Sergeant – Internal Affairs Division
Office: 916-808-1510
Cell: [REDACTED]

From: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 11:02 AM
To: Ray Villegas <AVillegas@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Lilia Alonso <LAlonso@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Gerald Landberg
<GLandberg@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Fwd: Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09/20/2020

Can someone help the DC with this request?

Sent from iPhone

From: Kathy Lester <KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 10:39:25 AM
To: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09/20/2020

Can you try to get the jail video more quickly?

From: Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:47 AM
To: Chris Baptista <CBaptista@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Christopher Conlin
<cconlin@cityofsacramento.org>; Howard Chan <hchan@cityofsacramento.org>; Mike Blessing
<MBlessing@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD ESU <esu@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Sabrina Briggs
<SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Captains <Captains@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Chiefs
<Chiefs1@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Lieutenants <Lieutenants@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD
PIO <pio@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09/20/2020

Excuse the error this portion of the daily was incomplete. Here is the finished portion.

20-281085 / 502 - DUI / 2801 L Street / 3B - Midtown / 0047 hrs

Officers responded to witnesses report of a drunk driver who was blocking traffic in the above location. Officers arrived on-scene and contacted a female driver who appeared visibly intoxicated

and subsequently failed field-sobriety-tests. She was then transported to jail. While attempting to administer the breathalyzer test in jail. The suspect attempted to kick Officer Lawrence. She was taken to the ground onto the jail floor and sustained a small laceration to her head in the struggle.

The incident was not captured on BWC due to Jail's no BWC policy. Jail will release what internal camera footage they have recorded, but it will take several days. Suspect was transported to Sutter for medical clearance, and a warrant was obtained for a forced blood draw. Suspect is pending medical clearance before being booked into jail. UOF report generated. Arrested: [REDACTED]

*Update: After a CT scan Sutter Hospital request the suspect to UC Davis to assist with diagnosis of a possible facial fracture. Outcome pending. Dayshift advised. Area Command advised.

From: Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:20 AM

To: Chris Baptista <CBaptista@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Christopher Conlin <cconlin@cityofsacramento.org>; Howard Chan <hchan@cityofsacramento.org>; Mike Blessing <MBlessing@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD ESU <esu@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Sabrina Briggs <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Captains <Captains@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Chiefs <Chiefs1@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Lieutenants <Lieutenants@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD PIO <pio@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09/20/2020

20-281016 / 901A - DUI / Power Inn Rd & 35th Ave / 6C - Elder Creek / 2256 hrs

Officers responded to solo vehicle accident of a vehicle that crashed into a fence and knocked over a power pole. The accident cut power all along the west end of the Power Inn corridor all the way up to the Communication Center (generators kicked in and there was no interruption of service). The drive had minor injuries and was found to be DUI and arrested. SMUD arrived on-scene and restored power by 0030 hrs.

Arrested: [REDACTED]

20-281031 / 927S - "Shots fired" / [REDACTED] Lisa Way / 5A - Meadoview / 2301 hrs

Officers responded to a neighbor's report of hearing shots. Once on-scene officers located ten (10) 223 rounds in the street and sidewalk near the target location. No answer at door. No signs the home was hit. Signs of a marijuana grow could be seen on the property. Information of this location will be forwarded to the South Marijuana Team.

20-281076 / 602-148 PC *BOLA Deployment* / [REDACTED] 32nd Street / 6A - Oak Park / 0029 hrs

Officers responded to University of the Pacific Security (SCH31) request for assistance with a suspect that was refusing to leave school property and threatening the security guard. Officers arrived on-scene and observed suspect who appeared to be in some type of crisis. He spoke to officers about his past fighting experience and told officers he refused to leave. Officers obtained a 602 notice for the suspect and gave suspect additional opportunities to leave in which he promptly refused. Sgt. Collier (1SM6) formed a contact team and due to suspect's verbal threats and refusal to obey they opted for a BOLA deployment over a physical confrontation. The BOLA was successful and suspect was detained without further incident.

Arrested: [REDACTED]

20-281085 / 502 - DUI / 2801 L Street / 3B - Midtown / 0047 hrs

Officers responded to witnesses report of a drunk driver who was blocking traffic in the above location. Officers arrived on-scene and contacted a female driver who appeared visibly intoxicated and subsequently failed field-sobriety-tests. She was then transported to jail. While attempting to administer the breathalyzer test in jail. The suspect attempted to kick and punch Officer Lawrence. She was taken to the ground onto jail floor and sustained a small laceration to her head in the struggle. The incident was not captured on BWC due to Jail's She was transported to Sutter for medical clearance, and a warrant was obtained for a forced blood draw. Suspect is pending medical clearance before being booked into jail. Arrested: [REDACTED]

20-281152 / 480 - Fatal - MCIU Callout / 2C - Ben Ali / 0352 hrs

Witness called in to report a victim down in the road on Auburn Blvd near Marconi Circle. Officers arrived on-scene to find a deceased female who appeared homeless (FD later officially pronounced) and that had trauma indicative of a hit and run vehicle vs pedestrian accident. Patrol units froze the scene and called out MCIU. No suspect information at this time. Canvas for video and witnesses on-going. Decedent unidentified. Area command and PIO notified. Traffic in that area will be affected for a few hours into the morning.

Lieutenant Joshua Dobson
North Command
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-6416 Office
Jdobson@sacpd.org

IAD Investigation **IA No: IAD2021-035** **Received: Sep 20, 2020 11:12**

Flagged incident:

- SB 16

Report Number: 20-281085

Involved citizen:

Solique Chelet Webb

Linked address(s):

Home: [REDACTED]

Linked phone(s):

Primary: [REDACTED]

: [REDACTED]

Officers involved:

Police Officer Matthew Andrew Lawrence [1051/4536]

Officer current info:

Office: 000

Division: Patrol

Section: District 3

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

ABRA Number: 4536

Office: 000

Division: Patrol

Section: District 3

Rank/title: Police Officer

Age: 29 Years of employment: 3 Years with unit:

Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Force

Aug 09, 2021 Sustained

Neglect of Duty

Aug 09, 2021 Sustained

Conduct Unbecoming

Aug 09, 2021 Sustained

Actions taken:

Sep 18, 2021 - Letter of Reprimand Days/hrs suspended/assessed:
LOR included retraining.

Sep 18, 2021 - Retraining Days/hrs suspended/assessed:

Police Sergeant [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Officer current info:

Office: [REDACTED]
Division: [REDACTED]
Section: [REDACTED]

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

ABRA Number: [REDACTED]
Office: [REDACTED]
Division: [REDACTED]
Section: [REDACTED]
Unit: [REDACTED]
Type of Investigation: [REDACTED]
Rank/title: [REDACTED]
Age: [REDACTED] Years of employment: [REDACTED] Years with unit: [REDACTED]
Off duty: [REDACTED] Off duty employed: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Officer witnesses:

Police Officer Balwant L Jagur [0479/459]

Officer current info:

Office: 000
Division: Patrol
Section: District 6

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

Police Officer Brian Burke Laird [0459/3223]

Officer current info:

Office: OOI
Division: PERSONNEL
Section: PSD

Police Officer Mario Valenzuela [0855/3154]

Officer current info:

Office: 000
Division: Patrol
Section: District 6

Police Officer Ryan M Warren [0905/4488]

Officer current info:

Office: OOO
Division: Patrol
Section: District 5

Police Officer Ryan William King [0427/4592]

Officer current info:

Office: OOO
Division: Patrol
Section: District 3

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

Body worn camera: Worn/Activated

Summary:

** LOR's served 9/18/2021 ** Officer MATTHEW LAWRENCE (OPSA2021-0065) was involved in a UOF incident that incident took place in the jail and used a technique called a "body fold".
-SAYLES

3/5/21: SPD 330 sent to OPSA. -SAYLES

3/24/2021: OPSA will review. -SAYLES

3/31/2021: I contacted SSO IA and requested to interview six deputies named as possible witnesses to the incident. -CC

4/1/2021: I spoke with SSO DSA who will facilitate coordinating the six interviews, tentatively set for 4/13/21. -CC

7/14/2021: I completed the case binder for the investigation.

7/21/2021: I delivered the case binder to Captain Brown for her review. I gave her a brief summary of the facts of the investigation.

8/9/2021: DC Lester sustained CUBO, Force and Neglect of Duty for Ofc. Lawrence, and Neglect of Duty for [REDACTED]. LORs and retraining for both. - CC

8/13/2021: IA file sent to OPSA. -SAYLES

8/16/2021: Both LOR's submitted to City Labor. - CC

8/16/2021: IA file sent to Labor. -SAYLES

9/1/2021: I spoke to Christen Snyder at Labor who advised she will work on this case this week. I reiterated the time-bar date. - CC

9/14/2021: LOR's returned from Labor, approved with corrections. LOR's sent to Deputy Chief Lester for final approval.

9/15/2021: LOR's approved and signed by Deputy Chief Lester. LOR for Ofc. Lawrence emailed to Captain Hanson who stated he will have it served this weekend as soon as Ofc. Lawrence returned from days off. LOR for [REDACTED] emailed to Lt. Murietta who had it served immediately. Lt. Murietta hand-delivered the signed original to IA. - CC

9/18/2021: Captain Hanson advised the LOR for Ofc. Lawrence was served to him. - CC

12/23/21: IA file sent to Danielle Perez in PSU for a KCRA PRA request release pursuant to SB 1421. -DNS

Investigative tasks:

Due dt	Done dt	Type	Assigned to
Sep 20, 2021	Sep 20, 2021	Time Bar	Un-assigned
Automatically generated			
Jul 20, 2021	Sep 20, 2021	Time Bar Warning!	Lt. Greg Halstead #4063
Automatically generated			

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Sep 21 2020 00:47

: 651 I Street Sacramento CA 95814 Precinct: 3M
County: 3 - Central

Linked files:

Audio Files:

IAD2021-035, Ambar Vicente Rivas, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Andrew Seidel, 2021_0420 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Balwant Jagur, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Brian Laird, 2021_0518 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Carlos Perez, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, John Higley, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Mario Valenzuela, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Paige Brannam, 2021_0413 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Ryan King, 2021_0601 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Steven Albonico, 2021_0413 (MP3)
Webb's Attorney David Lynch VM 2021_0621 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, [REDACTED], 2021_0614 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Matthew Lawrence, 2021_0614 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Ryan Warren, 2021_0713 (MP3)
IAD2021-035, Brian Laird, 2021_0810 (MP3)

Complaint Forms:

SPD 332 - Lawrence (pdf)
SPD 332 - [REDACTED] (pdf)
SPD 330 - [REDACTED] (pdf)
SPD 330 - Lawrence (pdf)

Dispo - Discipline:

[REDACTED] FINAL Signed (pdf)
Lawrence_Matthew(LOR) FINAL Signed (pdf)

Email(s):

Email [REDACTED] Accused (pdf)
FW_ 20-281085 Jail Video (pdf)

FW_ Late Watch Daily - Citywide- 09_20_2020 (pdf)
Email to OPSA 3-5-21 (pdf)
Email from Capt Brown (pdf)
Email from SSO Sgt Van Fleet 3-31-21 (pdf)

G.O.'s:

GO 58002 Use of Force 9-17-2020 Final (pdf)
GO 12003 - Responsibilities of Rank (pdf)
GO 21004 - General and Professional Conduct (pdf)

OPSA:

OPSA CLOSE OUT FORM OPSA2021-0065[IAD2021-035] (pdf)
OPSA REVIEW FORM OPSA2021-0065[IAD2021-035] (pdf)

Report(s) - CAD Call(s):

CAD 20-281085 (pdf)
GO 20-281085 (pdf)
20-281085 City of Sacramento Red Border Form (pdf)
20-281085 Citation (pdf)

Statements:

IAD2021-035, Ryan Warren, 2021_0713 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Brian Laird, 2021_0810 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, [REDACTED], 2021_0614 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Matthew Lawrence, 2021_0614 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Ambar Vicente Rivas, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Andrew Seidel, 2021_0420 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Balwant Jagur, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Brian Laird, 2021_0518 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Carlos Perez, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, John Higley, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Mario Valenzuela, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Paige Brannam, 2021_0413 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Ryan King, 2021_0601 (pdf)
IAD2021-035, Steven Albonico, 2021_0413 (pdf)

Video(s):

0148 Kiosk Arrest Report (mp4)
0129 Arrest Rept Rm Entry (mp4)
BK08 Intake Breathalyzer Room (mp4)
BK10 Arrest Report Rm Station 1 (mp4)
BK11 Arrest Report Rm Station 1 (mp4)
BK13 Arrest Report Rm Station 2 (mp4)
BK14 Arrest Report Rm Station 1 (mp4)

Auto-linked incidents (Linked through common Report Number)

20-281085: Level 1 Use of Force

Status/assignment information:

Status: Completed

Opened: 04/01/2021 Assigned: Due: Completed: 09/18/2021

Disposition: Sustained

Unit assigned: Internal Affairs
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assigned: Sgt. [REDACTED]
Supervisor assigned: Lt. Greg Halstead #4063
Source of information: Internal

Organizational component(s):

Office: 000
Division: Patrol
Section: District 3
Unit: RT
Type of Investigation: Sworn Case

Entered by: Admin Tech Desiree Sayles #6643 on Mar 05, 2021 at 09:11



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST HARDCOPY

AB# SA 2020-8933

Related Person(s)

1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - WEBB, SOLIQUE CHELET

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: **Dec-14-2008**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED], California [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Employer: **NONE**

Ethnicity: **AFRICAN AMERICAN(Race:B)**

Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**

Height: **5'3** Weight: **148 lbs.**

Eye color: **BROWN**

Hair color: **BLACK**

Additional remarks: **XREF [REDACTED]**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: **BORDEAUX, SOLIQUE CHELET**

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: **Dec-14-1968**

Ethnicity: **AFRICAN AMERICAN(Race:B)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED], California [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
WEBB, SOLIQUE CHELET	, SACRAMENTO California	F	Dec-14-1968

Charge Summary

CHARGE # 1

Offense : **OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER**

Charge count: **1**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST HARDCOPY

AB# SA 2020-8933

Offense date: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**
Charge statute: **PC 148(A)(1)**
Domestic Violence: **No**
Related to General Offense #: **2020-281085**

CHARGE # 2

Offense : **DUI ALCOHOL**
Charge count: **1**
Offense date: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**
Charge statute: **VC 23152(A)**
Domestic Violence: **No**
Related to General Offense #: **2020-281085**

CHARGE # 3

Offense : **DUI ALCOHOL BAC >.08**
Charge count: **1**
Offense date: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**
Charge statute: **VC 23152(B)**
Domestic Violence: **No**
Related to General Offense #: **2020-281085**

Arrest Information

Status: **CITED**
Type of arrest: **CITED (FIELD RELEASE CITATION)**
Reason for arrest: **CITATION (CITED IN FIELD)**
Arrest date: **Sep-21-2020 (Mon.) 47**
Rush file required: **No**
Booked into cell: **No**
Arrest agency: **SAC CITY POLICE**
Arresting officers: **4488 - WARREN, RYAN 0905, 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051**
2nd arrest agency: **SAC CITY POLICE**
Summary of facts: **RESISTING OFFICER**

Arrest location
Address: **2315 STOCKTON BLVD**
Place: **UCD MED CENTER**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **6** Beat: **6B** Grid: **1005**

SODA zone: **No** Drug free zone: **No**

Additional Arrest Information

Case Screened: **No**
Notify victim on release: **No**
Juvenile: **No**
Armed with: **NONE**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST HARDCOPY

AB# SA 2020-8933

Diversion recommended: **No**
Interpreter needed: **No**
Rights given: **No**
Mental exam required: **No**
Statement taken: **No**
Fingerprinted: **No** Photo taken: **No**
CD updated: **Yes**
Family notified: **No**
Lawyer called: **No**
Meal given: **No** Coffee given: **No**
Detained: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARREST HARDCOPY

AB# SA 2020-8933

Related Attachment(s) - CITATION

Attachment Description: 09-21-20

Reference Number:



8933

POLICE DEPARTMENT NOTICE TO APPEAR		<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC <input type="checkbox"/> NON-TRAFFIC	1335323
DATE OF VIOLATION	TIME	DAY OF WEEK	REPORT NUMBER
09/21/20	0047	MON	20-281085
NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)			<input type="checkbox"/> Owner's Responsibility (Veh. Code, § 40001)
SOLIQUE, CHELET, WEBB			
STATE			<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE (Phone No.)
CA			()
CLASS	COMMERCIAL	AGE	BIRTH DATE
C	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	51	12/14/68
SEX	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
F	BLK	5'0.3"	185
RACE		HAIR	
B		BRN	
STATE	EXP. DATE	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (Veh. Code, § 152103)	
CA	01/02/21	<input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIAL (Veh. Code, § 353)	
TYPE VEH	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE
91	INFI	G-20	GRV
<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
CORRECTABLE VIOLATION (Veh. Code, § 40610)			
YES	NO	DESCRIPTION	MISDEMEANOR OR INFRACTION (CIRCLE)
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	148(A) PC RESISTING OFFICER	(D)
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(A) VC DUI	(M)
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23152(B) VC DUI 0.08% OR MORE	(D)
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14601.2(A) VC SUSPENDED LICENSE	(D)
SPEED APPROX.	FF/MAX SPD	VEH. LMT.	SAFE
LOCATION OF VIOLATION:			<input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD			CITIZEN'S CLYES ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
COMMENTS (WEATHER, ROAD AND TRAFFIC COND.)			<input type="checkbox"/> CONT. FORM ISSUED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIOLATION(S) NOT COMMITTED IN MY PRESENCE DECLARED ON INFORMATION AND BELIEF. I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT. WARREN #905 09/21/20			<small>1 INCH BIRTHDAY 11/1/1974</small>
ARRESTING OR CITING OFFICER AND BADGE LAWRENCE #1051			
WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW. X SIGNATURE <i>Solique Webb</i>			
WHEN AND WHERE:			
<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC - YOU MUST APPEAR ON OR BEFORE _____ AT THE CLERK OF SACRAMENTO COURTS, 301 BICENTENNIAL CIRCLE, ROOM 180, SACRAMENTO, CA 95826-2791; HOURS 8:30 AM TO 4:30 PM M-F (916) 876-7800 or visit www.sacocourt.ca.gov/traffic			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT MISDEMEANOR - YOU MUST APPEAR AT 8:30 AM ON 11/23/2020 AT C DEPT. 3 (0000 CITE # 3 DEPT. 4 (0000 CITE #) SUPERIOR COURT, 720 8TH STREET, SACRAMENTO, CA 95814, (916) 374-3744			
<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR/JUVENILE NON-TRAFFIC - YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED BY THE JUVENILE PROBATION DEPARTMENT BY LETTER WHEN TO APPEAR. THEY WILL CONTACT YOU.			
WHAT TO DO FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE			
ORIGINAL Judicial Council of California Form 884 (06/2015) (Veh. Code, § 44500(b)) 408(MB), 408(2), 408(0) - Pen. Code, § 853.91 SEP 22 2020 * 1 3 3 5 3 2 3 * <small>SPD 103 7R-130</small>			



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
ARREST HARDCOPY**

AB# SA 2020-8933

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

1 **INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT [REDACTED]**

2
3 [REDACTED] The date is Monday, June 14, 2021. The time is 1458 hours. Present in the
4 Internal Affairs office is [REDACTED] his SPOA representative, Tim Davis;
5 Det. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and myself, Sgt. [REDACTED]. The purpose of this
6 meeting is to conduct an interview of [REDACTED] who is an employee with
7 the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of sergeant. This is an
8 administrative investigation on the charges against [REDACTED] for neglect
9 of duty. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

10
11 [REDACTED] Yes.

12
13 [REDACTED] The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
14 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you
15 understand this?

16
17 [REDACTED] Yes.

18
19 [REDACTED] Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
20 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
21 of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
22 ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
23 incident. Failure to answer a question, or failure to answer it truthfully and
24 fully, will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to
25 disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you
26 understand this?

27
28 [REDACTED] Yes.

29
30 [REDACTED] Do you understand this is only an administrative investigation.

31
32 [REDACTED] I do.

33
34 [REDACTED] Do you understand the allegations?

35
36 [REDACTED] Yes.

37
38 [REDACTED] Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer all of our questions and
39 that if you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary
40 action up to and including termination?

41
42 [REDACTED] I understand.

43

44 [REDACTED] Okay. So, we are here today to discuss an incident that took place on
45 September 21, 2020, related to Sacramento Police call 20-281085. But before
46 we get started, could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
47

48 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
49

50 [REDACTED] Okay. And what is your current job title?
51

52 [REDACTED] Police Sergeant.
53

54 [REDACTED] And what is your current assignment?
55

56 [REDACTED] [REDACTED].
57

58 [REDACTED] Okay. What days off do you have?
59

60 [REDACTED] I have Thursday, Friday, Saturday.
61

62 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, what shift are you assigned to?
63

64 [REDACTED] Swings.
65

66 [REDACTED] All right. Which academy did you graduate from?
67

68 [REDACTED] 06-BR2.
69

70 [REDACTED] Okay. The Sacramento Police Academy?
71

72 [REDACTED] Yes.
73

74 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as an officer and as a sergeant, what were some of
75 your assignments?
76

77 [REDACTED] Patrol, primarily. And then EOD is an ancillary duty.
78

79 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, as a sergeant you were assigned to patrol at one point. And
80 now you're assigned to [REDACTED]?
81

82 [REDACTED] Yeah, and that's very recent, as of last month.
83

84 [REDACTED] Okay. As a Sacramento Police sergeant, are you expected to be familiar with
85 the department's general orders, Office of Operations orders, and manuals?
86

87 [REDACTED] I am.

88 [REDACTED]
89 [REDACTED] Okay. So, before we began, I provided you with the following: It's quite a bit.
90 SPD report number 20-281085; SPD CAD call number 20-281085; IA Pro Blue
91 Team entry for IA Use of Force 2020-095; the City of Sacramento Public
92 Injury/Property Loss Report for 20-281085; CAD call message logs for 1-Sam-
93 3 from the date of September 21, 2020; — and I don't think I gave you the
94 evening hours, just those morning hours that were relevant to what we're talking
95 about here — also, General Order 120.03, Responsibilities of Rank; and
96 General Order 580.02, Use of Force General Order, which was updated
97 September 17, 2020, which would have been the standing general order at that
98 time. And then, you've already seen the surveillance video from the Main Jail
99 on September 21st?
100
101 [REDACTED] Yes.
102
103 [REDACTED] Okay. You didn't want to review that today?
104
105 [REDACTED] No.
106
107 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you have enough time to review all these materials?
108
109 [REDACTED] Yes.
110
111 [REDACTED] Okay. So, on September 21, 2020, do you remember what assignment you were
112 on that day?
113
114 [REDACTED] I was 1-Sam-3.
115
116 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, as 1-Sam-3 what hours do you work?
117
118 [REDACTED] 8 p.m. to 6 a.m. or 0500.
119
120 [REDACTED] And what sector were you responsible for that day?
121
122 [REDACTED] Three, downtown.
123
124 [REDACTED] Okay. I'm sorry. So, I said 1-Sam-3. Was that your unit identifier?
125
126 [REDACTED] Yes.
127
128 [REDACTED] Okay. Ofc. Matthew Lawrence and Ofc. Ryan King, they were assigned to 2-
129 Alpha-36 that night. Were they under your supervision that night?
130
131 [REDACTED] They were.

132 [REDACTED]
133 [REDACTED] Okay. On September 21, 2020, at approximately 0050 hours, so midnight-50,
134 [REDACTED] Ofc. Ryan King and Ofc. Matthew Lawrence were dispatched to a call for
135 [REDACTED] service of a possible drunk driver at 28th Street and O Street. Were you aware
136 [REDACTED] of that call for service?
137 [REDACTED]
138 [REDACTED] Yes.
139 [REDACTED]
140 [REDACTED] Okay. What do you remember about that call?
141 [REDACTED]
142 [REDACTED] That there was a vehicle that was possibly involved in an accident. The
143 [REDACTED] accident scene couldn't be found, no other vehicles, and then the complainant
144 [REDACTED] thought that the driver might be DUI.
145 [REDACTED]
146 [REDACTED] Okay. And was there anything unusual about that call given the time of night
147 [REDACTED] and location?
148 [REDACTED]
149 [REDACTED] It's downtown. There's lots of DUI drivers downtown. And then the night
150 [REDACTED] would also indicate that it was probably DUI — or hours.
151 [REDACTED]
152 [REDACTED] Right. Did you respond to the scene of the original call? Do you remember?
153 [REDACTED]
154 [REDACTED] Yeah. I was supposed to bring them a PAS, and then realized I had left the PAS
155 [REDACTED] in the office.
156 [REDACTED]
157 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you actually responded to the scene where the officers made contact
158 [REDACTED] with the person?
159 [REDACTED]
160 [REDACTED] I did.
161 [REDACTED]
162 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you happen to make any observations of the suspected DUI driver
163 [REDACTED] that night?
164 [REDACTED]
165 [REDACTED] I remember seeing her in the back of the car a little belligerent. That's all I
166 [REDACTED] really remember.
167 [REDACTED]
168 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you happen to notice if she had any injuries at that point?
169 [REDACTED]
170 [REDACTED] No, I didn't see any injuries at that time.
171 [REDACTED]
172 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. And then, did you make contact with Ofc. Lawrence and Ofc.
173 [REDACTED] King when you were originally on scene there?
174 [REDACTED]
175 [REDACTED] I did.

176 [REDACTED]
177 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, is that when you realized you didn't have a PAS with you?
178 [REDACTED]
179 [REDACTED] Yes.
180 [REDACTED]
181 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. So, just based on, I guess, your GPS tracks from your patrol
182 car, it looks like you were just there for maybe a few minutes before the officers
183 ended up going to jail.
184 [REDACTED]
185 [REDACTED] Yeah, because I left. I was going to run and get the PAS and bring it back to
186 them so they could finish the DUI investigation.
187 [REDACTED]
188 [REDACTED] Gotcha. Okay. So, then the officers responded to jail. And then, did you get a
189 phone call from either of them? Did either of them contact you at some point
190 regarding the arrestee suffering an injury as a result of their actions?
191 [REDACTED]
192 [REDACTED] Yes. King contacted me and said there was a use of force, that she was on the
193 ground bleeding, essentially.
194 [REDACTED]
195 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did he explain what had happened at that point?
196 [REDACTED]
197 [REDACTED] Yeah. He said initially she kicked Lawrence while they were in the Draeger
198 room, and then they moved her into the regular waiting/booking area. She tried
199 to hit him, and Matt dumped her on the ground.
200 [REDACTED]
201 [REDACTED] Okay. And did he say what her injuries were at that point?
202 [REDACTED]
203 [REDACTED] I know there was a little confusion on her tooth. He said they might have
204 chipped her tooth, but they weren't sure. She was definitely bleeding from her
205 head. I don't remember where exactly she was bleeding now, or what he said
206 exactly, where she was bleeding from, but I know that she was bleeding from
207 her face or head. I think it was probably her lip or nose, if I remember right.
208 [REDACTED]
209 [REDACTED] Okay. And that was Ofc. King that contacted you?
210 [REDACTED]
211 [REDACTED] Yes.
212 [REDACTED]
213 [REDACTED] And was that by phone?
214 [REDACTED]
215 [REDACTED] Yes.
216 [REDACTED]
217 [REDACTED] Telephone? Okay.
218 [REDACTED]
219 [REDACTED] Did he actually use the words "use of force incident"?

220
221 [REDACTED] I don't remember if he used those exact words. I think he probably did, but I
222 don't remember what exact words he used, no.
223
224 [REDACTED] Something like that, though?
225
226 [REDACTED] Yes.
227
228 [REDACTED] Or did you — I was trying to make the difference between if he said something
229 like that, or you just inferred that there was a use of force based on what he told
230 you about the incident.
231
232 [REDACTED] I mean, I knew there was based on what he said had happened. There was a use
233 of force, yes, but what words he used I don't remember.
234
235 [REDACTED] Okay. So, no doubt in your mind a use of force had occurred?
236
237 [REDACTED] Right.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, by it being a use of force, did you believe it to be a reportable
240 use of force, something that you would have to write a use of force report on?
241
242 [REDACTED] Yes.
243
244 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you respond to the jail to ensure that a thorough investigation of the
245 use of force incident was completed?
246
247 [REDACTED] I did not.
248
249 [REDACTED] Okay. How come?
250
251 [REDACTED] I essentially talked myself out of it in a sense. I was at the office when they
252 called me. I was doing admin. I don't know — no idea what I was doing. At
253 least, now I don't remember what I was doing. And I literally stood up to start
254 getting my stuff ready to go out there, and then I thought to myself "They're at
255 jail in a controlled environment." And the things I had asked him, like "Hey,
256 did you get video? All that stuff is already done?" he answered, "Yeah, we did
257 all those." So, I thought, "I'm going to go out there and literally not do
258 anything." They were trying to transport her and I didn't want to delay that. So,
259 I thought, "I don't need to be there," which is not the right answer. I should
260 have went regardless.
261
262 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you happen to make a note on the call the reason why you didn't
263 respond to the jail?

264 [REDACTED]
265 [REDACTED] I don't believe I did, no.
266 [REDACTED]
267 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if the officers transported the injured arrestee, or if Fire
268 transported?
269 [REDACTED]
270 [REDACTED] I'm pretty sure the officers transported.
271 [REDACTED]
272 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did you give the officers instructions on what to do after that?
273 [REDACTED]
274 [REDACTED] I remember asking King if they — I told him to get the video from jail and
275 review it, and he said he had already done it. I asked if he had seen it. He said
276 he didn't see it. I don't remember if I asked him to get statements from anyone
277 else that was there, and I think I said to make sure we get CSI. Other than that,
278 no.
279 [REDACTED]
280 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in your mind, you knew that the jail video, somebody was working
281 on getting that?
282 [REDACTED]
283 [REDACTED] Yeah.
284 [REDACTED]
285 [REDACTED] CSI was responding?
286 [REDACTED]
287 [REDACTED] Yeah, to the hospital.
288 [REDACTED]
289 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you ask both officers to write supplements regarding their
290 observations?
291 [REDACTED]
292 [REDACTED] Yes.
293 [REDACTED]
294 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you ask them to do a canvas for surveillance video? Essentially,
295 that was...
296 [REDACTED]
297 [REDACTED] Yeah. Yeah, that's one of the first things. I told him, "Hey, go get the video."
298 And he said, "I already did it." He already reviewed it. When he called me, he
299 had already looked at the video and kind of seen what happened, because I did
300 ask — or I think I asked, "Were you there?" He said he wasn't in the room at
301 the time when Matt dumped her.
302 [REDACTED]
303 [REDACTED] Okay. Right. Ofc. Ryan King said this?
304 [REDACTED]
305 [REDACTED] Yes.
306 [REDACTED]
307 [REDACTED] Okay.

308 [REDACTED]
309 [REDACTED] Yeah.
310 [REDACTED]
311 [REDACTED] Do you remember if you asked them to locate any additional witnessing
312 [REDACTED] officers?
313 [REDACTED]
314 [REDACTED] I don't remember if I specifically asked that, no. Sometimes I — I've learned,
315 [REDACTED] this past year especially, that you can't assume on certain things that what we do
316 [REDACTED] is always done, like in a use of force, everybody writes, everyone does a canvas.
317 [REDACTED] I just kind of assumed that was done. Obviously, I don't think it was because
318 [REDACTED] later I learned that two other of our PD officers were in jail when I watched the
319 [REDACTED] video, and they ended up not writing sups, which they would have had I been
320 [REDACTED] there, which is the reason why I should have gone. That all would have been
321 [REDACTED] done.
322 [REDACTED]
323 [REDACTED] Okay. How about additional witnessing civilians, like jail staff or other
324 [REDACTED] arrestees? Do you know if anybody canvased for them?
325 [REDACTED]
326 [REDACTED] I want to say when I asked if other deputies saw, he said they did not. So, I
327 [REDACTED] asked that. I don't know if I asked about other arrestees or not. I'm pretty sure I
328 [REDACTED] did ask about deputies. No other deputies saw, at least from what I remember.
329 [REDACTED]
330 [REDACTED] Okay. And then we already covered CSI. Did you — in your conversations
331 [REDACTED] with either officer, did you assess the appropriateness of the charges against
332 [REDACTED] arrestee Solique Webb? She was the injured person.
333 [REDACTED]
334 [REDACTED] Yes.
335 [REDACTED]
336 [REDACTED] Okay. Because I believe she was only booked for a 148. Was that an
337 [REDACTED] appropriate charge?
338 [REDACTED]
339 [REDACTED] Yes.
340 [REDACTED]
341 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you consider arranging for other officers to transport Webb to the
342 [REDACTED] hospital in the event that she continued to display hostile, confrontational, or
343 [REDACTED] oppositional behavior towards Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc. King?
344 [REDACTED]
345 [REDACTED] No. When I talked to King, like I said, he wasn't there to witness it, so I don't
346 [REDACTED] think he was involved. So, they're being a two-officer car, I figured he could
347 [REDACTED] deal with her had there been more issues, but it's something else I should have
348 [REDACTED] considered, get someone else out there to transport.
349 [REDACTED]
350 [REDACTED] Okay.
351 [REDACTED]

352 [REDACTED] I know at some point I got other officers to Sutter so they could not deal with
353 her, but that wasn't until after the transport took place.

354 [REDACTED]
355 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after the officers transported Webb to Sutter General, did either of
356 them contact you to update you on Webb's condition?

357 [REDACTED]
358 [REDACTED] Yeah. At some point they contacted me and said that she had chipped teeth,
359 but, again, they didn't know if that was from before or after. And then she was
360 waiting on a CT scan at some point. That's all I really remember as far as them
361 updating me on it.

362 [REDACTED]
363 [REDACTED] Okay. So, at that point they weren't sure of the extent of her injuries? They
364 were still waiting on the scan?

365 [REDACTED]
366 [REDACTED] Right.

367 [REDACTED]
368 [REDACTED] Okay. Were you aware that the hospital did not medically clear Webb that day
369 and that she was later cited and released by the following shift?

370 [REDACTED]
371 [REDACTED] I found that out the day after, when I came in.

372 [REDACTED]
373 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you didn't know that she had gotten admitted until you came back in
374 the following shift?

375 [REDACTED]
376 [REDACTED] Yeah. I don't believe so, no.

377 [REDACTED]
378 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you later become aware of the full extent of her injuries?

379 [REDACTED]
380 [REDACTED] From what I understand, she had a bone fractured in her face. I don't remember
381 where, but, to me, that was the extent that I'm aware of. Then, again, I don't
382 know whether we chipped her teeth more because I remember that was —
383 again, that was one of the concerns. So, that week, or the next day, or whatever
384 it was, I remember looking at the ICC video and body-worn camera videos to
385 see if her teeth were chipped prior, and they were, but, again, I don't know if we
386 added to that or not.

387 [REDACTED]
388 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you mentioned a possible bone fracture.

389 [REDACTED]
390 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.

391 [REDACTED]
392 [REDACTED] Do you recall where you learned of that information or who told you that?

393 [REDACTED]
394 [REDACTED] No. I'd have to look through all of this to figure out where that info came from.

395

396 [REDACTED] And I ask just because I'm still unclear on that as well. So, there is some
397 conflicting information in all of the information that I have, so that's why I ask.
398 I just don't know where that information came from.
399
400 [REDACTED] I don't remember.
401
402 [REDACTED] Okay.
403
404 [REDACTED] I don't know if it was the next day, because I know Warren, I think, ended up
405 going out there. I think he's the one that cited her out, if I'm not mistaken. And
406 maybe he told me, but I honestly don't remember.
407
408 [REDACTED] Well, because I believe Warren, in his supplement that he wrote, and it's in the
409 report, he actually writes that she was admitted due to pre-existing conditions.
410
411 [REDACTED] Correct.
412
413 [REDACTED] And I don't know — do you know what those pre-existing conditions were?
414
415 [REDACTED] No, no idea.
416
417 [REDACTED] Okay. At any point during the incident did you update the watch commander?
418
419 [REDACTED] Yes.
420
421 [REDACTED] And do you remember who that was?
422
423 [REDACTED] Dobson.
424
425 [REDACTED] Okay. And what did you update him on?
426
427 [REDACTED] There was a use of force at jail. She possibly has chipped teeth, bleeding from
428 the head. She's going to Sutter to get checked out.
429
430 [REDACTED] Okay. Did he give you any orders or instructions on what to do?
431
432 [REDACTED] Make sure that we got video is what I remember. I'm sure there was probably
433 other things, but off the top of my head, no.
434
435 [REDACTED] Okay. Did Lt. Dobson know that you did not respond to the jail that night?
436
437 [REDACTED] He did not.
438
439 [REDACTED] Okay.

440
441 [REDACTED] At least, I don't think that he did.
442
443 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you eventually watch — I'm sorry. You did eventually watch the
444 Main Jail surveillance video. Correct?
445
446 [REDACTED] Yes.
447
448 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember when you actually finally watched it?
449
450 [REDACTED] I want to say it was the following shift, but I don't — I know it wasn't soon
451 after, unless I responded out there hours after they left, which I honestly don't
452 remember. I was looking at the CAD call to see if I went out there that night,
453 but it's not on there. So, I think it's the following day, but I'm not sure.
454
455 [REDACTED] Okay. Yeah. And I was trying to determine that too, as well, when I went
456 through your CAD messages, your MDT message log. And I think it was the
457 following shift you did ask dispatch if an errand call for service was made up at
458 the jail, and I believe dispatch said no. And you said, "Okay, perfect," or
459 something to that effect, -
460
461 [REDACTED] Right.
462
463 [REDACTED] - kind of indicating that you were going to go out on your own, but I just wasn't
464 sure if you actually went there.
465
466 [REDACTED] So, I did eventually go there and watch it.
467
468 [REDACTED] So, you actually responded to the jail to watch it?
469
470 [REDACTED] Yes. I just don't remember. I don't think I did it the same shift.
471
472 [REDACTED] Okay.
473
474 [REDACTED] I think it would have been the shift prior, but, yeah, like I said, I don't
475 remember. I know Dobson and I went out there together to watch it.
476
477 [REDACTED] Oh, okay.
478
479 [REDACTED] I don't know if I put myself on an errand call or what when I went out there. I
480 couldn't tell you.
481
482 [REDACTED] Yeah. I don't think you did. I didn't find it. So, it's possible you just went
483 there?

484 [REDACTED]
485 [REDACTED] Yeah.
486 [REDACTED]
487 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you and Lt. Dobson reviewed it together at the jail?
488 [REDACTED]
489 [REDACTED] Correct.
490 [REDACTED]
491 [REDACTED] All right. And was the jail willing to give you a copy at that point, or did -
492 [REDACTED]
493 [REDACTED] No. They go through some — what do you call it? — a vetting process. When
494 something happens at a jail, it goes through a separate unit that I don't know
495 what they do, but it takes a while to get released, from my understanding. At
496 least, that was my understanding of it, because I don't think — I never got the
497 video from jail. I ended up getting it from — when I actually got a copy of it, it
498 was from Villegas. So, I looked at it from jail on their surveillance video, and
499 then the next time I looked at it was from, like I said, when Villegas gave it to
500 me.
501 [REDACTED]
502 [REDACTED] Okay. And would that have been a few weeks later?
503 [REDACTED]
504 [REDACTED] A week later. I'm not sure.
505 [REDACTED]
506 [REDACTED] Okay.
507 [REDACTED]
508 [REDACTED] But they definitely don't hand it over that night, at least not to a patrol sergeant
509 anyways.
510 [REDACTED]
511 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, when you actually watched the Main Jail video from that night,
512 do you remember what you observed?
513 [REDACTED]
514 [REDACTED] I remember observing her kicking, or attempting to kick, Matt in the Draeger
515 room when she was seated down. And then, later, she gets moved into the
516 number two stall, whatever it is, in the main booking area. At some point she
517 stands up and starts messing with her handcuffs, and then tries swinging at him,
518 and he puts her on the ground.
519 [REDACTED]
520 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the first time, you said, when she kicked, do you remember if Ofc.
521 Lawrence took her to the ground during that point when she kicked at him?
522 [REDACTED]
523 [REDACTED] I think he might have, yes.
524 [REDACTED]
525 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you recall if she — I know it's just a video, but do you recall if
526 she was injured during that first takedown?
527 [REDACTED]

528 [REDACTED] No. I'm sorry. So, one of the things — I just remembered. One of the things
529 that King did tell me when he called me was that she was taken down twice.
530 The first time, there was no injury; and the second time, there was.

531 [REDACTED]
532 [REDACTED] Okay.

533 [REDACTED]
534 [REDACTED] So, the first time was in the Draeger room, when she kicked at him.
535

536 [REDACTED] Okay. When you saw — let's just refer to that first takedown, if you remember
537 it. When Ofc. Lawrence took Webb to the ground — and, mind you, she's in
538 handcuffs at this point. When he took her to the ground in the Draeger room
539 after she kicked at him, did that appear reasonable to you?

540 [REDACTED]
541 [REDACTED] To me, yeah, it looked like a reaction.
542

543 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if, based on what you saw, that was a departmentally-
544 approved technique?
545

546 [REDACTED] I couldn't tell what kind of technique he used. It looked to me like he just put
547 her on the ground. I can't tell you what technique, if any, he used.
548

549 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, in that second — the second point when she was taken to the
550 ground, they were, you said, near that booking computer area.
551

552 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
553

554 [REDACTED] Did you see that point when she, the arrestee, swings at him?
555

556 [REDACTED] Yes.
557

558 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if she actually made contact with him?
559

560 [REDACTED] From what I remember, no, she did not.
561

562 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, when Ofc. Lawrence took Webb to the floor during that time,
563 did that appear to be reasonable?
564

565 [REDACTED] Again, it looked like — to me, it looked like a reaction. He didn't have, really,
566 time to think. He just reacted to what she was doing.
567

568 [REDACTED] Okay. And related to that specific takedown, did that appear to be a
569 departmentally-approved technique?
570

571 [REDACTED] I also don't know what technique that was. It was just more of a to the floor.

572 [REDACTED]
573 [REDACTED] Okay. When you reviewed the Main Jail video, did you see other officers, or
574 [REDACTED] deputies, or civilians in that area that might have witnessed the incident?
575 [REDACTED]
576 [REDACTED] During the first takedown, no. I'm pretty sure it was just — because they were
577 [REDACTED] in the Draeger room, those two. And then the other one, I don't remember who
578 [REDACTED] else was around. I remember later — at some point in the video, I remember
579 [REDACTED] seeing Jag and Mario, but I don't know where they were when the second one
580 [REDACTED] occurred, the second takedown occurred.
581 [REDACTED]
582 [REDACTED] Okay. And you're referring to Ofc. Jagur and Ofc. Valenzuela?
583 [REDACTED]
584 [REDACTED] Yes.
585 [REDACTED]
586 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you, at any point after that, make an effort to reach out to those two
587 [REDACTED] and attempt to obtain a statement?
588 [REDACTED]
589 [REDACTED] No.
590 [REDACTED]
591 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you ask anybody else to reach out to them to obtain their
592 [REDACTED] statements?
593 [REDACTED]
594 [REDACTED] I did not.
595 [REDACTED]
596 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you approve the police report 20-281085 that Ofc. Lawrence and
597 [REDACTED] King wrote about the incident?
598 [REDACTED]
599 [REDACTED] I did not.
600 [REDACTED]
601 [REDACTED] Do you know who did?
602 [REDACTED]
603 [REDACTED] Vassallo.
604 [REDACTED]
605 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you read that report after it was written?
606 [REDACTED]
607 [REDACTED] Yeah, I'm sure I did.
608 [REDACTED]
609 [REDACTED] Okay.
610 [REDACTED]
611 [REDACTED] Yeah, because I had to for the Blue Team.
612 [REDACTED]
613 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when did you begin writing the Blue Team use of force report?
614 [REDACTED]

615 [REDACTED] I don't know. I know I had it done within the 30 days that's required, but I don't
616 know when I actually started. I don't know if this tells me when I started or not.
617
618 [REDACTED] That's fine. Okay. That's fine. So, specifically regarding the Blue Team, you
619 noted that her injuries were a bone fracture, med clearance, use of force related,
620 and abrasion/laceration. And, again, you got these injuries — I'm sorry. The
621 information about these injuries that you received was from — was it from Ofc.
622 King?
623
624 [REDACTED] Yes.
625
626 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you think it was Ofc. King that believed she had a bone
627 fracture?
628
629 [REDACTED] I couldn't tell you where that came from.
630
631 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you ever receive any like documentation regarding her injuries like
632 from the hospital, maybe med records, or anything like that?
633
634 [REDACTED] I did not.
635
636 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you later review all the recordings, both audio and video of the
637 event, including the in-car cameras and body-worn cameras?
638
639 [REDACTED] Yes. There was — from what I remember, there was no in-car camera from
640 their patrol car for some reason. I don't know if it was an equipment
641 malfunction, which I believe it was because their body-worn cameras were
642 recording during the initial stop, but there's no vehicle video.
643
644 [REDACTED] Okay. Yeah. To your point there, the recording actually did exist, it was just
645 logged under -
646
647 [REDACTED] Buried somewhere?
648
649 [REDACTED] It was logged under different officers' names.
650
651 [REDACTED] Okay.
652
653 [REDACTED] Yeah.
654
655 [REDACTED] I couldn't find it.
656
657 [REDACTED] Yeah. Did you later review the incident with both Ofc. Lawrence and Ofc.
658 King?

659 [REDACTED]
660 [REDACTED] I know we talked about some of it, but not the entire incident, no. We talked
661 [REDACTED] about, essentially, the not handcuffing and unhandcuffing issue that I saw.

662 [REDACTED]
663 [REDACTED] Yeah, let's talk about that. So, what were your concerns about the handcuffs?
664 [REDACTED]

665 [REDACTED] In my opinion, they should have stayed on. Once they go on, they should
666 [REDACTED] remain on unless there's a medical reason to take them off. I think that
667 [REDACTED] Lawrence was trying to appease her and get her to cooperate with the blood
668 [REDACTED] draw. I think he foresaw that it wasn't going to be consent. And it's something
669 [REDACTED] — I've seen it done and I've done it myself, just trying to appease people that
670 [REDACTED] are DUI because you want to get that consent to make things easier and
671 [REDACTED] smoother. Not that I've taken handcuffs off, but just being polite or overly
672 [REDACTED] polite, trying just to gain cooperation so -

673 [REDACTED]
674 [REDACTED] Right.

675 [REDACTED]
676 [REDACTED] - it makes the job a little easier.

677 [REDACTED]
678 [REDACTED] So, I mean, correct me if I'm wrong. On video, it doesn't appear that they ever
679 [REDACTED] actually remove the handcuffs, but it does appear that at one point they go from
680 [REDACTED] — she goes from one pair of cuffs to two pairs of cuffs, which, to me, it seems
681 [REDACTED] like they're trying to give her -

682 [REDACTED]
683 [REDACTED] More comfort.

684 [REDACTED]
685 [REDACTED] - give her a little more flexibility, make her more comfortable, again, building
686 [REDACTED] that rapport. So, it appears that she's handcuffed. It's just two pairs of cuffs.

687 [REDACTED]
688 [REDACTED] Yeah, maybe I have it wrong. At the scene, I want to say, initially, that at some
689 [REDACTED] point they do take her out of handcuffs and they put her back in handcuffs. And
690 [REDACTED] I know for sure they go from two to one at the original scene and then in jail,
691 [REDACTED] but at some point I'm positive they had taken her out of handcuffs before they
692 [REDACTED] got her to jail.

693 [REDACTED]
694 [REDACTED] Okay.

695 [REDACTED]
696 [REDACTED] Again, to make her more comfortable.

697 [REDACTED]
698 [REDACTED] Right, right. Okay. And then, when you discussed this — was it just Ofc.
699 [REDACTED] Lawrence? You had kind of talked about the use of force with him?

700 [REDACTED]
701 [REDACTED] I think I talked to both of them about it, King and Lawrence.
702 [REDACTED]

703 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, specific to the takedown techniques, did you guys discuss any
704 of that?

705 [REDACTED]
706 [REDACTED] Not with — I don't want to say with Lawrence. With King, because he — one
707 of the conversations I had when he was writing the report is he didn't know how
708 to word it because he wasn't sure what techniques Lawrence had used. So, I
709 recommended looking at our manuals as far as techniques that we use. It didn't
710 exist at the time, and I'm not sure if it's up there yet or done yet, but essentially
711 that was one of the issues that I brought to Dobson. When you're writing a use
712 of force report, you should have access to what we teach in the academy or what
713 is expected of an officer, and it didn't exist because it was being reviewed or
714 just unavailable in AMS. Anyway, I couldn't find it. So, I remember telling
715 him, "Write it the best you can, but if you don't know what it is he used, then
716 don't make something up. Basically, do the best you can."

717 [REDACTED]
718 [REDACTED] And did he call you — did you have this conversation with him after you had
719 already watched the jail video, or was this prior to you even seeing that video?

720 [REDACTED]
721 [REDACTED] This would have been prior to.

722 [REDACTED]
723 [REDACTED] Okay.

724 [REDACTED]
725 [REDACTED] I think he was off early or something, so he was at Sutter trying to get his sup
726 done before — I don't know if he came back the next day or not. He was trying
727 to get it done to get out of there on time or something. So, he called and said,
728 "Hey, I had a question about how to write this," but it was before I looked at the
729 video.

730 [REDACTED]
731 [REDACTED] Did you give him the suggestion or the idea that that technique was called a
732 body fold? Do you remember?

733 [REDACTED]
734 [REDACTED] No. I think that's what Lawrence put. I don't remember hearing that. I wasn't
735 sure what that was. That was later. Again, one of the issues, when I had looked
736 for our takedown manual — not takedown manual, but our arrest control
737 manual that had takedowns in there — it's not in there, or I couldn't find it
738 because the manual didn't exist.

739 [REDACTED]
740 [REDACTED] Do you know if there is anything that we train at Sac PD as it relates to
741 handcuffed people, doing takedowns on a handcuffed person?

742 [REDACTED]
743 [REDACTED] Not that I'm aware of, no.

744

745 [REDACTED] Okay. So, it would have been the same shift that this incident happened that
746 Ofc. Lawrence called you and he was kind of struggling with how to word this
747 takedown in the report?
748
749 [REDACTED] King called me.
750
751 [REDACTED] Oh, it was King that did it?
752
753 [REDACTED] Yeah.
754
755 [REDACTED] Okay.
756
757 [REDACTED] So, King called me and said, "Hey, I don't know what takedown he used, so I
758 don't know how to word it."
759
760 [REDACTED] Okay.
761
762 [REDACTED] Yeah. So, it was the conversation with King, not with Lawrence.
763
764 [REDACTED] Okay, okay. So, specific to the term "body fold" — and if you look in the
765 report, Ofc. Lawrence refers to the takedown as a body fold, a departmentally-
766 approved body-fold technique. For both of the times that he took Webb to the
767 ground, he calls that a body fold.
768
769 [REDACTED] Correct.
770
771 [REDACTED] Okay. So, do you recall if you were ever trained on this body-fold technique?
772
773 [REDACTED] If I was, I don't remember. I don't think — I'm positive it wasn't trained when I
774 went to the academy. I think it came after because, after this, I ended up talking
775 to Oliver Lewis, who is an instructor, about the missing manual, and I was
776 talking to him about it. So, I think I asked him, "What's a body-fold
777 takedown?" because this was the first time I heard of it after — or remember
778 hearing about it, sorry — after this happened.
779
780 [REDACTED] Okay. So, if you saw a body-fold technique in action, would you even
781 recognize it as a body fold?
782
783 [REDACTED] No.
784
785 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. Do you have any questions?
786
787 [REDACTED] I do not.
788

789 [REDACTED] Tim? All right. Is there — please provide any additional information that you
790 believe would be useful for the investigation.

791 [REDACTED]
792 [REDACTED] I can't think of any.

793 [REDACTED]
794 [REDACTED] So, now we're just going to focus on these two general orders.

795 [REDACTED]
796 DAVIS Can we take a quick break before the G.O.'s?

797 [REDACTED]
798 [REDACTED] Absolutely, yeah.

799 [REDACTED]
800 DAVIS Thanks.

801 [REDACTED]
802 [REDACTED] Pausing at 1531 hours.

803 [REDACTED]
804 [REDACTED] And we are back on the record at 1537 hours.

805 [REDACTED]
806 [REDACTED] Okay. So, regarding the two general orders there, specifically General Order
807 120.03, Responsibilities of Rank, could you please read aloud just the
808 highlighted portions?

809 [REDACTED]
810 [REDACTED] "120.03, Responsibilities of Rank." Do you just want me to go through all of it?

811 [REDACTED]
812 [REDACTED] Yeah, just the highlighted stuff is fine.

813 [REDACTED]
814 [REDACTED] "Policy: It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to appoint
815 and provide individuals in command positions the authority to accomplish the
816 mission of the Department. Sergeants/Supervisory Personnel:
817 Sergeants/supervisory personnel shall generally be members appointed in
818 charge of one or more employees. In addition to the general and individual
819 responsibilities of all employees, each is specifically responsible for the
820 following: (1) Closely monitor the activities of subordinates, making
821 corrections when necessary and commanding where appropriate; (5)
822 enforcement of Department rules to ensure compliance with Department
823 policies and procedures; (6) inspection of activities, personnel, and equipment
824 under their supervision and initiation of suitable action in the event of failure,
825 error, violation, misconduct, or neglect of duty by a subordinate; (7) having a
826 working knowledge of the duties and responsibilities of subordinates. They
827 shall observe contacts made with the public, outside agencies, and other
828 employees, and be available for assistance or instruction. Field supervisors
829 shall respond to calls of serious emergencies, felonies in progress, and others,
830 unless actively engaged in a police incident. They shall observe the conduct of
831 the assigned personnel and take active charge when necessary."
832

833 [REDACTED] Do you feel that you violated any part of that general order?

834
835 [REDACTED] Number 7, yes.

836
837 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. And then, I want to turn your focus to General Order 580.02,
838 Use of Force, the version that was updated on September 17, 2020. Can you
839 please read aloud the highlighted portions?
840

841 [REDACTED] Yeah. "580.02, Use of Force, 09/17/20. Prohibited Uses of Force: Peace
842 officers shall not use force against subjects who are handcuffed or otherwise
843 restrained, except where the subject is actively resisting, attempting to escape,
844 or poses an imminent threat to the peace officer, themselves, or another person.
845

846 "H. Use of Personal Body Weapons: Personal body weapons (PBW) is the
847 improvised use of a part of a peace officer's body, including but not limited to
848 the head, hands, arms, legs, and feet, as an impact weapon to deliver a strike to
849 the subject. 4. PBW's should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they
850 are exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming
851 themselves or another person.
852

853 "M. Mandatory Reporting Procedure: Reporting uses of force: Employees
854 shall notify the field supervisor as soon as practical any time any use of force is
855 used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who
856 has delayed, obstructed, or fought with a peace officer. A reportable use of
857 force is any use of force where any of the following apply: The use of force
858 involves: the application caused a visible injury; the use of a personal body
859 weapon; the use of force deviates from the techniques taught or equipment
860 provided by the Department (see section G.4. and G.5.); the use of force causes
861 injury. For the purpose of determining if the use of force is reportable, an injury
862 is defined as any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible
863 injury). The injury must be reasonably related to the use of force applied. The
864 temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or
865 restraints is not an injury for the purpose of determining if the use of force is
866 reportable. After notifying the field supervisor, the peace officer shall complete
867 the applicable report(s) (crime, casualty, and/or incident). The report shall
868 include a complete, detailed description of how and why force was used, as well
869 as a description of injuries that the subject received or claims to have received.
870 A peace officer on scene shall write supplemental observations whether or not
871 they used force.
872

873 "Supervisor Responsibilities: Upon notification of a reportable use of force, the
874 peace officer's field supervisor shall: (1) Respond to the location of the arrest
875 to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation
876 into a use of force by a peace officer should include, but is not limited to, an

877 area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness
878 statements (which should be obtained by a supervisor or a peace officer not
879 involved in the use of force), subject statements, and photographs of the scene
880 and any injuries. If the field supervisor is unavailable to respond to the location
881 of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reason why on the call. (2) Review
882 the incident with the arresting peace officer and/or officers. (3) Review all
883 recordings (both audio and video) of the event, including in-car camera, body-
884 worn camera video, and any available surveillance video). (4) Assess the
885 appropriateness of the use of force and any charge(s) against the subject. (5)
886 Consider arranging for other peace officers to transport and book the subject in
887 the event the subject continues to display hostile, confrontational, or
888 oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s)." I think that was all that
889 was highlighted.

890
891 [REDACTED] I think you're right. Okay. Do you feel that you violated any part of that
892 general order?

893
894 [REDACTED] Let me go back through it real quick. Supervisor responsibilities, yes.

895
896 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. Do you have anything else you want to add?

897
898 [REDACTED] No.

899
900 [REDACTED] Anything you would do differently if you were in this situation again?

901
902 [REDACTED] Absolutely.

903
904 [REDACTED] What is that?

905
906 [REDACTED] Respond out to the incident.

907
908 [REDACTED] Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that needs
909 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
910 information now.

911
912 [REDACTED] Not that I'm aware of, no.

913
914 [REDACTED] After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
915 from or in addition to the information you've given today, I am ordering you to
916 contact Det. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this
917 matter with any other department employees other than your appointed
918 representative. Do you understand these orders?

919
920 [REDACTED] I do.

921 [REDACTED]
922 [REDACTED] Concluding the interview at 1545 hours.

923
924 **End of Recording**

925
926 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

927
928 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
929 transcription.

930 Signed _____
931 Detective [REDACTED]
932

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY AMBAR VICENTE RIVAS

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 1522 hours. Present in the Sacramento
4 County DSA office is Deputy Ambar Vicente Rivas, Sgt. Seger, excuse me, Det.
5 [REDACTED] and myself, Det. Mahoney. We'll be doing an interview regarding an
6 incident that happened September 21, 2021 — 2020, excuse me.
7
8 [REDACTED] Okay. So, this is related to Sacramento Police Department incident number 20-
9 281085. Before we begin the interview, did you have an opportunity to review
10 the surveillance video from the Main Jail from September 21, 2020?
11
12 VICENTE RIVAS Yes, I did.
13
14 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
15
16 VICENTE RIVAS Ambar Vicente Rivas, so A-M-B-A-R, V-I-C-E-N-T-E, R-I-V-A-S.
17
18 [REDACTED] Perfect. And what is your current job title?
19
20 VICENTE RIVAS Deputy Sheriff.
21
22 [REDACTED] Okay. And who are you employed by?
23
24 VICENTE RIVAS The Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
25
26 [REDACTED] What is your current assignment?
27
28 VICENTE RIVAS North Division.
29
30 [REDACTED] Okay. Patrol?
31
32 VICENTE RIVAS Yes.
33
34 [REDACTED] Okay. What academy did you graduate from?
35
36 VICENTE RIVAS 17-SBRA-3.
37
38 [REDACTED] Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units, like FTO, or instruct any law
39 enforcement courses?
40
41 VICENTE RIVAS Does the jail count? FTO at jail.
42
43 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as a deputy, what were some of your assignments?
44

45 VICENTE RIVAS I worked at the jail for two years and a half. I was intel for a few months, and
46 then FTO at the jail, and now I'm assigned to patrol in the North Division.

47
48 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was your assignment on September 21, 2020?
49

50 VICENTE RIVAS I was assigned to female booking at the Main Jail.

51
52 [REDACTED] At the Main Jail? Is that...what shift would that have been?
53

54 VICENTE RIVAS That would have been A nights, which is Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, and every
55 other Saturday from 6:30 p.m. to 6:30 a.m.

56
57 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. So, while you were at work that night, on the night of
58 September 20th into the morning of September 21, 2020, did you see two male
59 Sac PD officers enter the booking area with a female, black adult, arrestee? They
60 came into the jail at roughly 0205 hours.
61

62 VICENTE RIVAS I did not see them come in.

63
64 [REDACTED] Okay. Maybe just for the purpose of this interview, since obviously I don't know
65 exactly what you saw or heard, maybe you can explain your perspective or your
66 observations from that night, as related to the video that you watched.
67

68 VICENTE RIVAS Okay. So, I was — do you just want me to go about it?
69

70 [REDACTED] Sure, yeah.
71

72 VICENTE RIVAS Okay. So, that night, I was working female booking, so I was sitting. And in
73 female booking, we have the cameras up on the wall. And those cameras show
74 the main entrance to the booking area, the arrest report room, medical, and all of
75 those, and we can just watch and make sure that everything's good. I was sitting
76 and watching the cameras when I saw the arrestee and the two Sac PD officers
77 standing by the computer and typing. And I was just hearing her like being super
78 loud. And I don't remember what she was saying, but she was super loud, and I
79 could hear him say, "Just sit down. Just sit down. We'll talk to you about it.
80 We'll talk to you about it. We'll explain. We have explained to you. We have
81 told you multiple times," and "Sit down. Sit down." And she was like standing.
82 And then, because she was being loud, I just kept watching. And you can see
83 she's handcuffed and she's standing, and she doesn't have her mask on her mouth.
84 And then she goes like...slaps him. You can see her hands from behind go up
85 towards his face and slaps him. And so, he grabs her and throws her to the
86 ground. And that's when I go over there and I looked, I think. Yeah, I looked. I
87 don't remember if I said anything or anything. Watching the video, I went back to

88 medical and said something. I'm pretty sure I told the nurse that they might need
89 help. And then that was it. And then -

90
91 [REDACTED] Okay.

92
93 VICENTE RIVAS She never came through female booking, so they took her out and never came
94 back.

95
96 [REDACTED] Okay. So, from your perspective, you were watching from a T.V.?

97
98 VICENTE RIVAS Mm-hmm.

99
100 [REDACTED] So, a surveillance feed?

101
102 VICENTE RIVAS Yes.

103
104 [REDACTED] It was a live feed?

105
106 VICENTE RIVAS Yes.

107
108 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you were in the female booking area, which is kind of through the
109 hall, around the corner, right, not in the same room, per se, as the booking area?

110
111 VICENTE RIVAS Yes. It's a different room.

112
113 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you could hear the arrestee? You could hear her voice?

114
115 VICENTE RIVAS Yes.

116
117 [REDACTED] From where you were at?

118
119 VICENTE RIVAS Yes.

120
121 [REDACTED] Okay. What was her demeanor? What kind of things was she saying?

122
123 VICENTE RIVAS I don't remember exactly what she was saying, but she was being loud and she
124 was angry. She was drunk. She was like... you could tell that she was
125 intoxicated. And from what I heard, they also did a breathalyzer, so that's why
126 I'm assuming she was drunk, but her behavior, she was just being loud and
127 wouldn't listen to him. He was like, "Sit down. Sit down." And he wasn't even
128 loud, like yelling at her. He wasn't even on her face like, "Sit down!" He was just
129 like, "Sit down," in the tone of like, "I have told you a thousand times to just sit
130 down." And she wouldn't sit down.

131

132 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you could hear him as well, but he wasn't yelling in the same
133 sense that she was?

134
135 VICENTE RIVAS Yes. No, he wasn't. Yeah.

136
137 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, while you were watching from the live feed, you saw her, as you
138 kind of motioned, with handcuffs on?

139
140 VICENTE RIVAS Mm-hmm.

141
142 [REDACTED] Okay. And you saw her, you kind of did a swinging motion, at the officer?

143
144 VICENTE RIVAS Yeah.

145
146 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you tell if she actually hit him?

147
148 VICENTE RIVAS No. But to me, it did look like it did hit him. So, when I looked at it, I was like,
149 "She slapped you," because you can see... I mean, I'm flexible, but she was just all
150 the way up. It looked like it made contact with the side of his face, near his chin
151 on the bottom.

152
153 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, what was his reaction to that?

154
155 VICENTE RIVAS He grabbed her and threw her down to the ground.

156
157 [REDACTED] He threw her down? Do you recall how she fell to the ground, or how she ended
158 up on the ground? Did she go face first? On her side?

159
160 VICENTE RIVAS Face down. On the video, she was face down. Yeah.

161
162 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, it was after that that you came around the corner and went into the
163 room?

164
165 VICENTE RIVAS Mm-hmm.

166
167 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, when you were in the room there, did you observe any injuries
168 to her?

169
170 VICENTE RIVAS When I was in the arrest report room, when I first walked there, I didn't see
171 anything, nothing, but then I went back female booking and I just kept watching,
172 and then there was some blood that came out.

173
174 [REDACTED] Okay.

175

176 VICENTE RIVAS There was blood around her, but that was it.
177
178 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you happen to see any injuries on the officer?
179
180 VICENTE RIVAS No.
181
182 [REDACTED] Nothing? Okay. What words were being used by the arrestee when you first
183 came around the corner and she was on the ground? Was she still saying
184 anything?
185
186 VICENTE RIVAS No, not that I remember.
187
188 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, how about the officer? Do you remember if he said anything at
189 that point?
190
191 VICENTE RIVAS No, not that I remember.
192
193 [REDACTED] Okay. So, prior to, I think, the incident that you witnessed, the officer did attempt
194 to do a breath test in the...I think we call it the Draeger room, which is the
195 breathalyzer room.
196
197 VICENTE RIVAS The breathalyzer room.
198
199 [REDACTED] Okay. So, I think there was another little something that happened in there. Did
200 you recall if you happened to witness that at all?
201
202 VICENTE RIVAS No, I did not see anything.
203
204 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if the officers summoned medical assistance for the arrestee?
205
206 VICENTE RIVAS Yes. The nurse came out, and then they checked her out and treated her.
207
208 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you aware of what injury she suffered at that point?
209
210 VICENTE RIVAS No. I know that we didn't have to call an ambulance, and they took her to the
211 hospital.
212
213 [REDACTED] Okay. And then she never came back that night?
214
215 VICENTE RIVAS Not that night.
216
217 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if any other...the names of any other deputies that may have
218 witnessed this incident?
219

220 VICENTE RIVAS At that time, my trainee was Deputy Paige Brannam.
221
222 [REDACTED] Okay. Any others?
223
224 VICENTE RIVAS No. Maybe the booking deputies, the male side.
225
226 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you happen to remember of their names?
227
228 VICENTE RIVAS That night? I don't know who worked that night.
229
230 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you have any other information regarding the incident that might be
231 helpful to us, anything else that we haven't talked about?
232
233 VICENTE RIVAS No. No, I don't.
234
235 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know the name of the Sac PD officer that was there that night?
236
237 VICENTE RIVAS I had seen him. He comes all the time, but I don't know his name.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you recall if they summoned a sergeant, or CSI, or anything like
240 that afterward?
241
242 VICENTE RIVAS Not that night, but I know the day after, I believe, a sergeant and lieutenant
243 showed up.
244
245 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what that purpose was for?
246
247 VICENTE RIVAS We all believed it was that one, but that was it, but not that night. I don't know if
248 anybody came during the day shift because I'm not there during day shift, but I
249 know that night two...a Sac PD sergeant and a lieutenant showed up.
250
251 [REDACTED] Okay. Just a couple of quick questions. So, when you came around the corner,
252 where was the Sac PD officer in relation to the arrestee that was on the ground?
253 Do you remember?
254
255 VICENTE RIVAS From the video, it shows that she's laying flat on the floor, and he has his weight
256 on her. He has a knee on her.
257
258 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know where his knee was at?
259
260 VICENTE RIVAS Lower back.
261
262 [REDACTED] And was she still able to breathe at that point?
263

264 VICENTE RIVAS Oh, yeah. She was bouncing her head.
265
266 [REDACTED] Okay.
267
268 VICENTE RIVAS Not like bouncing, but you can see her moving.
269
270 [REDACTED] Okay. Was there any other application of force after that point?
271
272 VICENTE RIVAS No.
273
274 [REDACTED] Nothing after that?
275
276 VICENTE RIVAS Hmm-mm.
277
278 [REDACTED] Okay.
279
280 VICENTE RIVAS No.
281
282 MAHONEY It might be a repetitive question. You kind of referred to it earlier, when the
283 officer was talking to the arrestee, it sounded like he told her a million times to sit
284 back down. Do you remember anything else about his demeanor from what you
285 saw or heard?
286
287 VICENTE RIVAS No. He just sounded like somebody that has repeated the same thing over again,
288 but he wasn't angry. He didn't even sound frustrated. He was just like, "Sit down.
289 Sit down. I told you to sit down. Sit down." Yeah.
290
291 MAHONEY Okay. And then you said you saw some blood on the floor, do you know, from
292 where the arrestee was on the ground, where that might have come from on her
293 body?
294
295 VICENTE RIVAS Lip, I believe.
296
297 MAHONEY Lip?
298
299 VICENTE RIVAS Yeah.
300
301 MAHONEY Okay. And do you remember if she made any statements or whatever about
302 complaint of pain or anything?
303
304 VICENTE RIVAS No.
305
306 MAHONEY No? Okay. And then, the next day, when the Sac PD sergeant and lieutenant
307 showed up, did they say why they were there?

308
309 VICENTE RIVAS No. They went straight to our sergeant's office, which is right behind female
310 booking.
311
312 MAHONEY Okay.
313
314 [REDACTED] So, when he was ordering her to sit down, sit down, was she showing any signs of
315 complying?
316
317 VICENTE RIVAS No. She just kept standing up, and she was super close to him too because he was
318 typing. And as he was typing, she was standing right here, pretty much, and he
319 was like, "Sit down." And he would just keep typing. He was like, "Sit down.
320 Sit down," and nothing. Yeah.
321
322 [REDACTED] Okay. And it was your trainee, Deputy Paige Brannam, that — did she also see it
323 from the surveillance screen as you did?
324
325 VICENTE RIVAS I don't know.
326
327 [REDACTED] Okay.
328
329 VICENTE RIVAS I know that when I went out there, she followed me out there, but I don't know if
330 she watched it like I did.
331
332 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you know if anybody else in the female booking area was
333 watching the same video?
334
335 VICENTE RIVAS No. It was just the two of us there.
336
337 [REDACTED] Okay. All right.
338
339 MAHONEY If you happen to remember anything that you think might be helpful, if you can
340 get in contact with the sergeant, who will get in contact with Det. [REDACTED] we
341 would appreciate that.
342
343 VICENTE RIVAS Of course.
344
345 MAHONEY If there is nothing else, then we'll conclude this interview. Can you think of
346 anything else?
347
348 VICENTE RIVAS No.
349
350 MAHONEY Perfect. We're going to conclude this interview at 1536 hours.
351

352 **End of Recording**

353

354 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY ANDREW SEIDEL

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 20th of 2021. The time is 1617 hours. Present in the
4 Sacramento County DSA Office are Deputy Seidel, Sgt. Seger, Det. [REDACTED]
5 and myself, Det. Mahoney. Today, we're going to talk about an event that
6 happened on September 21st of 2020 inside of Sac County Main Jail.
7
8 [REDACTED] Okay. So, this is in relation to Sac PD incident number 20-281085. Before we
9 begin the interview, did you have an opportunity to review the Main Jail
10 surveillance video from the morning of September 21, 2020?
11
12 SEIDEL Yes.
13
14 [REDACTED] Okay. Please say and spell your full name for the record.
15
16 SEIDEL Andrew, A-N-D-R-E-W, Seidel, S-E-I-D-E-L.
17
18 [REDACTED] Okay. What is your current job title?
19
20 SEIDEL Deputy.
21
22 [REDACTED] And who are you employed by?
23
24 SEIDEL The Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
25
26 [REDACTED] What is your current assignment?
27
28 SEIDEL Male booking at the new Main Jail.
29
30 [REDACTED] Okay. What academy did you graduate from?
31
32 SEIDEL Sac Sheriff.
33
34 [REDACTED] In what year?
35
36 SEIDEL 2017.
37
38 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you been assigned to any specialty units, such as FTO, or instruct
39 any law enforcement classes?
40
41 SEIDEL I am a TO currently. Other than that, just various in-service training.
42
43 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as a deputy, what were some of the assignments that
44 you've had?

45
46 SEIDEL Within the facility?
47
48 [REDACTED] Or just in general as a law enforcement officer.
49
50 SEIDEL Just in the jail.
51
52 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specifically to the day of September 21, 2020, what was your
53 assignment on that day?
54
55 SEIDEL I was working in male booking.
56
57 [REDACTED] Okay. So, while you were at work that night, did you happen to see two male Sac
58 PD officers enter the booking area with a female, black adult, arrestee that came
59 in about 0205 hours?
60
61 SEIDEL Did I see them walk in? No.
62
63 [REDACTED] Okay. At what point during that morning, early morning, did your attention ever
64 get drawn to them?
65
66 SEIDEL I never walked down to the AR room, so...it was never brought to my attention.
67
68 [REDACTED] Okay.
69
70 SEIDEL I never focused on it. I never paid attention to it.
71
72 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you saw the Main Jail video, the surveillance video?
73
74 SEIDEL The video? Yes.
75
76 [REDACTED] Yes. Did you witness any of that that you saw on video? Did you witness any of
77 that firsthand with your own eyes?
78
79 SEIDEL None of it.
80
81 [REDACTED] None of it? Okay.
82
83 SEIDEL None of it.
84
85 [REDACTED] So, during that time that those two Sac PD officers were there with the arrestee,
86 what were you doing at that point, if you recall?
87

88 SEIDEL I was at my workstation in male booking. At one time, at one point, I did go to
89 the pat box because another officer was bringing in an arrestee. I was speaking to
90 that officer and I was looking at his PC Dec. And then I went back into male
91 booking.
92
93 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you never even entered the — I always refer to it as the booking
94 computer room.
95
96 SEIDEL Mm-hmm, or the arrest report room.
97
98 [REDACTED] The arrest report room.
99
100 SEIDEL Yeah.
101
102 [REDACTED] So, you never came into that room during that time where these officers were
103 there?
104
105 SEIDEL Not once.
106
107 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you happen to hear anything related to these two officers and their
108 arrestee?
109
110 SEIDEL That, I can't recall. We see a lot of people every day and they're all usually
111 screaming. A lot of them are usually drunk. So, that one specific person, I can't
112 recall.
113
114 [REDACTED] You don't recall?
115
116 SEIDEL No.
117
118 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, from what I understand, there is a T.V. in the booking area
119 where it has live feed of some of the video surveillance from those areas. Did you
120 happen to see any of this on that T.V. that you recall?
121
122 SEIDEL I mean, at the time possibly, but I don't — like I can't recall sitting down and
123 watching it in real time.
124
125 [REDACTED] Okay.
126
127 SEIDEL No.
128
129 [REDACTED] Okay. At any point did either of these two Sac PD officers approach you and ask
130 for your name or contact information? Do you recall?
131

132 SEIDEL I can't remember them coming in and asking us. I mean, it's possible, but I don't
133 remember both of them coming in and asking us information.
134
135 [REDACTED] Okay. Did - Do you recall if a Sac PD supervisor responded to the jail after the
136 incident?
137
138 SEIDEL I do remember that, yeah.
139
140 [REDACTED] Do you remember how quickly that was or how soon after the event that was?
141
142 SEIDEL It was very quick. I can't remember what they asked us. I think they wanted to
143 talk to a – talk to our supervisor. We showed them where they were. We knew
144 what it was about. We offered to show them the video surveillance of it, since we
145 knew it was recorded, but they just went back and spoke to the supervisor. So, it
146 was very brief.
147
148 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you happen to know that person's name?
149
150 SEIDEL No. No, I don't.
151
152 [REDACTED] Could you describe that person?
153
154 SEIDEL Oh, geez.
155
156 [REDACTED] If you remember.
157
158 SEIDEL No. No, neither of them. I couldn't describe what they look like.
159
160 [REDACTED] Okay.
161
162 SEIDEL Tall.
163
164 [REDACTED] Or the supervisor, do you remember what the supervisor looked like?
165
166 SEIDEL Ours or -
167
168 [REDACTED] No, the Sac -
169
170 SEIDEL - the ones that came in?
171
172 [REDACTED] Yeah, the Sac PD supervisor.
173
174 SEIDEL The lieutenant was very tall. Other than that, I can't, no.
175

176 [REDACTED] Okay.
177
178 SEIDEL No.
179
180 [REDACTED] There was a lieutenant and a sergeant?
181
182 SEIDEL And a sergeant, yeah.
183
184 [REDACTED] Okay. Were they male? Female?
185
186 SEIDEL Both male.
187
188 [REDACTED] Both male?
189
190 SEIDEL Mm-hmm.
191
192 [REDACTED] And did you say they came in the night of the incident? Do you recall?
193
194 SEIDEL It wasn't the night of the incident. It was a day or two after, I believe.
195
196 [REDACTED] Okay.
197
198 SEIDEL No.
199
200 [REDACTED] And they were inquiring about the surveillance video?
201
202 SEIDEL No. We offered to show them. I said we knew what it was about, -
203
204 [REDACTED] Okay.
205
206 SEIDEL - but they just wanted to speak to our supervisor.
207
208 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, from what I understand, at some point one of the deputies may
209 have done a playback of that video. Did you recall ever seeing that video that
210 night, or while you were at the jail, of the incident.
211
212 SEIDEL Of that night? I may have.
213
214 [REDACTED] Okay.
215
216 SEIDEL Yeah, I may have. It's possible.
217
218 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you know if Fire or paramedics responded to the jail that night for
219 that incident?

220
221 SEIDEL I don't know. I don't think Fire came. I think they took her to the hospital.
222
223 [REDACTED] Okay.
224
225 SEIDEL Yeah.
226
227 [REDACTED] Do you know of any other deputies or officers that were present that may have
228 actually seen the incident?
229
230 SEIDEL No.
231
232 [REDACTED] Know any names of anybody that may have seen it?
233
234 SEIDEL No. I don't think there was anyone else down there that wasn't assigned that
235 night.
236
237 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. Do you have any additional information that might be useful to
238 this investigation?
239
240 SEIDEL No.
241
242 [REDACTED] Okay.
243
244 MAHONEY I'm good.
245
246 [REDACTED] All right.
247
248 MAHONEY If you think of anything else that you think might be of assistance to us, can you
249 reach out to your sergeant, who will reach out to Det. [REDACTED]
250
251 SEIDEL Okay.
252
253 MAHONEY We can make that happen. If there is nothing else, then we'll conclude this
254 interview at 1625 hours.
255
256 **End of Recording**
257
258 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER BALWANT JAGUR

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 2144 hours. Present in the Internal
4 Affairs Office is Ofc. Jagur, Det. [REDACTED] and myself, Det. Mahoney. The
5 purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Ofc. Jagur, who is an
6 employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police
7 officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc.
8 Matthew Lawrence for force, neglect of duty, and conduct unbecoming in which
9 you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative
10 investigation only?
11
12 JAGUR Yes.
13
14 MAHONEY The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
15 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand
16 this?
17
18 JAGUR Yes.
19
20 MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
21 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of
22 your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
23 ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
24 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
25 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
26 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
27 this?
28
29 JAGUR Yes.
30
31 [REDACTED] Okay. So, we're here to discuss the incident that took place on September 21,
32 2020. It's related to Sacramento Police call number 20-281085. Now, before we
33 begin with the interview, did you have an opportunity to review the surveillance
34 video from the Main Jail?
35
36 JAGUR Yes.
37
38 [REDACTED] Okay. So, just to get a few things out of the way real quick, could you please say
39 and spell your full name for the record?
40
41 JAGUR Yes. First name B-A-L-W-A-N-T, last name J-A-G-U-R, Balwant Jagur.
42
43 [REDACTED] Okay. What is your badge number?
44

45 JAGUR 479. I'm sorry. I'm going to take off this bracelet because it keeps clanging on
46 the table.
47
48 [REDACTED] No worries. What is your current job title?
49
50 JAGUR Patrol officer, FTO, east, graves, Sector 6.
51
52 [REDACTED] Graves, east, Sector 6? And what days off do you have?
53
54 JAGUR Thursday, Friday, Saturday.
55
56 [REDACTED] Okay. And your hours are 2100 to 0700?
57
58 JAGUR Correct.
59
60 [REDACTED] Okay. Which academy did you graduate from?
61
62 JAGUR 2000-BR2.
63
64 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units?
65
66 JAGUR Just TDY's.
67
68 [REDACTED] TDY's?
69
70 JAGUR CSU North and the academy for six months.
71
72 [REDACTED] Okay. And you already said you were an FTO. Have you ever been an acting
73 sergeant?
74
75 JAGUR Currently.
76
77 [REDACTED] Okay. You just mentioned you did a TDY at the academy. What was your role in
78 that TDY?
79
80 JAGUR RTO.
81
82 [REDACTED] RTO? Okay. Did you have — oh, I'm sorry. So, when you were at the academy,
83 was it just kind of the general RTO position there?
84
85 JAGUR Correct.
86
87 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you expected to know all of the Sacramento Police Department
88 general orders?

89
90 JAGUR Yes.
91
92 [REDACTED] Okay. What was your assignment on the night of September 20th that went into
93 the morning of September 21, 2020?
94
95 JAGUR Sorry. Repeat that question.
96
97 [REDACTED] I'm sorry. What was your assignment on the night of September 20th?
98
99 JAGUR Oh, patrol, east.
100
101 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember what your unit identifier was that night?
102
103 JAGUR I was partnered up with Mario, so it was probably 2-Alpha-61, if I remember
104 correctly. I can always look it up. Yeah, I was 2-Alpha-61.
105
106 [REDACTED] Okay. And you just mentioned you were partnered with Ofc. Valenzuela?
107
108 JAGUR Correct.
109
110 [REDACTED] Okay. And that night, do you remember responding to the Main Jail?
111
112 JAGUR Yes.
113
114 [REDACTED] Okay. So, while you were at the Main Jail, do you recall seeing Ofc. Matthew
115 Lawrence and Ofc. Ryan King enter into the booking area with an arrestee, a
116 female, black adult?
117
118 JAGUR I don't remember exactly what time they came in, but yes, I remember they were
119 there.
120
121 [REDACTED] Okay. So, were you and Ofc. Valenzuela already inside the booking area at the
122 jail when these two officers arrived?
123
124 JAGUR After reviewing the tape, yes, we were.
125
126 [REDACTED] Okay. Perfect. So, that's obviously the incident that we would like to speak to
127 you about and to get your perspective on what you saw and heard, and kind of the
128 entire interaction that happened that night. So, I'll kind of let you just go from the
129 minute that you first became aware of their presence at the jail, and just kind of
130 the way that you remember that.
131

132 JAGUR Okay. I remember them in the DUI area, where they do the blood — not blood,
133 but the breath test.

134
135 [REDACTED] Okay.

137 JAGUR So, I remember them in there, and I remember just verbally hearing...I could hear
138 Lawrence. I can't remember exactly what was said, I really can't, but I just
139 remember the tone of his voice. He seemed like he was getting agitated and he
140 was frustrated. And after viewing the tape, I was walking from the nurse's area,
141 and I was walking towards the exit, and I began talking to somebody. I can't even
142 remember who I was talking to there, and I can't even tell on the video who I was
143 talking to. And then I remember just the female getting dumped to the ground at
144 that point. And I can't remember what was said, but I remember, like I said, that
145 Lawrence was — not so much of King, but I could hear Lawrence. It seemed like
146 he was frustrated. And I remember him saying something about "kicking me" or
147 "She tried to kick me." I can't remember exactly what was said, but he's got her
148 on the ground, and they were there for a short time. I can't remember exactly how
149 long, that duration, but I'm like, "Okay, what are we doing here?"

150
151 At that point, I intervene. I'm like, "Okay. Hey, let's get her back up." So, at that
152 point, I get her back up and she was more pleading. The woman was more
153 pleading. I can't remember what she was pleading about, but she was more
154 pleading. I can remember her saying "please" a lot. So, at that point I disengage,
155 and then Ofc. Valenzuela goes in there. And I remember him telling me, after,
156 that she was complaining of her shoulder pain and that he double handcuffed her
157 to give her — make her a little more comfortable. And at that point, I go back to
158 doing my business with my prisoner. And Mario, I believe, exits to go write his
159 report. And some time had passed, and I'm in the...I believe I'm in the nurse's
160 area with my prisoner. And at some point, I can't remember when, but they exit
161 and they go in between — based on the video, they go in between number one
162 and number two. You see the number one and two booking area. They go in
163 there.

164
165 So, I'm dealing with my prisoner inside the nurse's area, and I remember hearing
166 something about, "You tried to slap me. You tried to slap me." And that was
167 Lawrence. I don't know if he said "slap me" or "tried to slap me" or "actually
168 connected." I don't know. I can't remember, but something about him getting
169 slapped, or trying to get slapped, or her trying to slap him. At that point I hear a
170 commotion, and I come out and peek my head out to find out what the heck's
171 going on, and I remember seeing her face down, and she's got a little pool of
172 blood. I don't know, it was probably about a 10-pound plate size, I would say.
173 So, at that point, I mean, I still had my prisoner inside I had to go deal with, so I
174 revert to go deal with my prisoner. And I come out and look, and I believe they
175 were on the phone with a sergeant, and I exited.

176 [REDACTED]
177 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after your prisoner was booked?
178 [REDACTED]
179 JAGUR Yeah.
180 [REDACTED]
181 [REDACTED] And then you left? Okay. So, to your memory, Ofc. Valenzuela wasn't...he had
182 already gone out to the sally port -
183 [REDACTED]
184 JAGUR Correct.
185 [REDACTED]
186 [REDACTED] - prior that second incident, where she -
187 [REDACTED]
188 JAGUR Yeah. He didn't...yeah. The second time that she was thrown to the ground, he
189 wasn't there for that.
190 [REDACTED]
191 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, there's some questions regarding — well, we'll kind of back it
192 up just a little bit. Do you recall the arrestee's, the female black adult, do you
193 recall her demeanor during this time at the jail?
194 [REDACTED]
195 JAGUR Like I said, from what I heard, she was saying "please" a lot. So, she was more so
196 pleading. She wasn't mother f-ing him, if that's what you're asking.
197 [REDACTED]
198 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if she was under the influence of anything or intoxicated?
199 [REDACTED]
200 JAGUR She was there for a DUI, so I'm assuming DUI.
201 [REDACTED]
202 [REDACTED] Okay, okay.
203 [REDACTED]
204 JAGUR I believe she was there for a DUI because they were trying to get her to blow into
205 the thing.
206 [REDACTED]
207 [REDACTED] Right. Okay. And then, Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor, we'll just kind of go to when
208 they were inside the breathalyzer room, you said that he sounded like he was
209 frustrated?
210 [REDACTED]
211 JAGUR It sounded like he was getting frustrated with her.
212 [REDACTED]
213 [REDACTED] Okay.
214 [REDACTED]
215 JAGUR And I remember...like I said, I remember...I don't remember actual...the him
216 throwing her to the ground because, I was looking at the video too, my back was
217 to him, but obviously I know he did it.
218 [REDACTED]
219 [REDACTED] Right.

220
221 JAGUR So, by the time I turned around, she was already on the ground.
222
223 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, when she was on the ground at this point, in the breathalyzer
224 room, was she still in handcuffs?
225
226 JAGUR Yes.
227
228 [REDACTED] Okay.
229
230 JAGUR She was handcuffed both times.
231
232 [REDACTED] Both times?
233
234 JAGUR She was handcuffed both times. [*doorbell ringing*] So, at no point she was out of
235 handcuffs.
236
237 [REDACTED] Do you want to just go... I'm good here.
238
239 MAHONEY Yeah.
240
241 BOYD That's probably Valenzuela.
242
243 [REDACTED] Yeah.
244
245 JAGUR So, at no point was she out of handcuffs at either incident. Does that make sense?
246
247 [REDACTED] Yeah.
248
249 JAGUR Okay.
250
251 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, this first time, you said she was complaining about her shoulder
252 hurting. Is that because she only had one pair of cuffs?
253
254 JAGUR Correct.
255
256 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, eventually, to make her more comfortable, they put on a second
257 pair of cuffs?
258
259 JAGUR Yeah. And I didn't know that. Ofc. Valenzuela is the one who told me that after
260 the fact.
261
262 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall, after the first time in the breathalyzer room, if she sustained
263 any injury from that?

264
265 JAGUR I don't believe so. I don't believe she sustained any injuries there, because I don't
266 remember her...I mean, definitely no facial injuries.
267
268 [REDACTED] Okay.
269
270 JAGUR I'm assuming this is what this is about, the extensive facial injury, and that was at
271 the second incident.
272
273 [REDACTED] The second incident? Okay.
274
275 JAGUR Like I said, both incidences, King's demeanor doesn't even ring a bell to me
276 because either he was acting calmly and it just didn't trigger in my head...I just
277 remember Lawrence.
278
279 [REDACTED] Okay. So, to your memory, Ofc. King, you just don't really recall any of his
280 demeanor or anything that he did that night?
281
282 JAGUR Correct.
283
284 [REDACTED] Okay. Who was primarily dealing with the arrestee between those two officers?
285
286 JAGUR You're talking about their arrestee?
287
288 [REDACTED] Yeah, between Ofc. Lawrence and King.
289
290 JAGUR I remember them both being there. I just don't remember. I think it was more so
291 — I believe so, it was more Lawrence engaging because he's the one that I'm
292 hearing. I could hear him frustrated. Like I said, I can't remember exactly what
293 was said, but I could tell he was getting frustrated and irritated with her.
294
295 [REDACTED] Okay. Did it sound like it was kind of reaching a tipping point, like a boiling
296 point for him? That kind of frustrated?
297
298 JAGUR No. At that point, no. Like I said, we've all had a difficult prisoner before.
299
300 [REDACTED] Right.
301
302 JAGUR You can tell when you get somebody you're irritated at. I mean, had I known it
303 would result to that? No. I had no idea it was going to result to that.
304
305 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, I think you had mentioned that you heard Ofc. Lawrence say
306 something about "She was trying to kick me"?
307

308 JAGUR Yes. Inside the booking — I'm sorry. Inside the breathalyzer area, I remember
309 him saying that, "She tried to kick me," or "She kicked me." And I believe so,
310 that is what was a result of him taking her to the ground there.
311
312 [REDACTED] Okay.
313
314 JAGUR And then, the other incident at the...between one and two, I remember him saying
315 something about slapping. Whether he got actually slapped or she tried to slap
316 him, I couldn't tell you.
317
318 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, just back to the breathalyzer room, you said you helped get her up
319 to her feet after?
320
321 JAGUR Yeah. That's what...yeah. I was like, "What are we doing here? You guys are
322 kneeling down on her." Well, I don't know if they were kneeling down on her or
323 not, but they were kneeling down next to her. I'm like, "Okay. Well, let's get her
324 up. Were you just going to keep her here on the ground? Let's get her back up.
325 Let's get her..."
326
327 [REDACTED] What was Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor at that point? Do you remember?
328
329 JAGUR He didn't say anything. I don't remember him saying anything. He wasn't
330 contesting me getting in there and trying to calm things down again.
331
332 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you were trying to kind of diffuse it a little bit?
333
334 JAGUR Yes.
335
336 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, then you got her to her feet. Did you sit her back down inside the
337 breath room? Do you remember?
338
339 JAGUR Yes. I believe so. I believe so. But I wasn't in there very long.
340
341 [REDACTED] Okay.
342
343 JAGUR I mean, I did say a few words to her, I don't remember what, just trying to get her
344 to relax and cooperate with them.
345
346 [REDACTED] Did she get kind of amped up at that point?
347
348 JAGUR No. Like I said, she was more pleading at the time.
349
350 [REDACTED] Was she pretty loud in there?
351

352 JAGUR Not really.
353
354 [REDACTED] Really? Not too loud?
355
356 JAGUR She was more so pleading, from what I remember.
357
358 [REDACTED] Okay.
359
360 JAGUR I'm going from off my memory, and that's what I remember.
361
362 [REDACTED] Right. Okay. So, after that incident inside the breathalyzer room, and you said
363 you helped her to her feet, do you recall seeing Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc. King use
364 any type of force after the Draeger incident, or the breathalyzer room?
365
366 JAGUR After that incident?
367
368 [REDACTED] That you actually witnessed.
369
370 JAGUR I didn't actually see the force, no. I was inside the nurse's area. I just heard the
371 commotion. I looked outside, and that's when I saw...
372
373 [REDACTED] Okay.
374
375 JAGUR When I mean looked outside, I looked outside the nurse's station to see what the
376 hell was going on.
377
378 [REDACTED] Right. And the commotion, was that the arrestee making noise, or was it Ofc.
379 Lawrence?
380
381 JAGUR It was the sound of a scuffle, and then I remember hearing Lawrence say, "You
382 slapped me," or "You tried to slap me." Like I said, I can't remember if he
383 actually got slapped or she tried to slap him. I can't remember.
384
385 [REDACTED] Okay. But when you came out, you do recall her being in handcuffs?
386
387 JAGUR Yeah. She was in handcuffs. She was still double...at that point I believe she
388 was double handcuffed, because Mario told me he double handcuffed her.
389
390 [REDACTED] Okay. And when you peeked out and you actually saw her, can you describe the
391 position that she was in?
392
393 JAGUR I don't remember. I don't remember what...I believe, if I remember correctly, I
394 believe her feet were...Well, she was kind of in, I want to say — she wasn't
395 straight. Here's the booking area right here, between. I don't believe she was

396 completely straight. She was offset, but I can't remember what position her head
397 was in.
398
399 [REDACTED] Was she face up, face down?
400
401 JAGUR Oh, no, she was face down.
402
403 [REDACTED] Face down? Okay.
404
405 JAGUR Absolutely, face down. I could tell you she was face down.
406
407 [REDACTED] And where was Ofc. Lawrence and Ofc. King at that point?
408
409 JAGUR I believe they were kneeling down next to her, if I remember correctly.
410
411 [REDACTED] Okay. And you described seeing blood at that point?
412
413 JAGUR Oh, yeah.
414
415 [REDACTED] Yeah?
416
417 JAGUR It seemed like it was...like I said, it was about a 10-pound plate.
418
419 [REDACTED] And where was that at in relation to -
420
421 JAGUR It was directly under her face.
422
423 [REDACTED] Under her face? Okay. Did you happen to see what injury she sustained that
424 night?
425
426 JAGUR I did remember her looking up, and I could just see blood, and I couldn't tell if it
427 was coming from her nose or her mouth. I couldn't tell exactly where it was
428 coming from because she was on her face and her face was in it.
429
430 [REDACTED] Was she saying anything, describing her injuries or saying she had pain
431 anywhere?
432
433 JAGUR No, I can't remember. But then again, she was mostly bleeding.
434
435 [REDACTED] Okay.
436
437 JAGUR And at that point, when she looked up, she looked like she was in a daze. She
438 looked like she was dazed.
439

440 [REDACTED] Okay. Did it cause quite the commotion at the jail? Were other deputies or
441 officers kind of around?
442
443 JAGUR I can't remember. I couldn't tell you.
444
445 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, at that point, do you recall if Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc. King
446 summoned medical assistance for the arrestee?
447
448 JAGUR I don't recall. I don't recall.
449
450 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if any of the jail nursing staff came out to assist?
451
452 JAGUR I can't remember that, but I do remember, after we left, we seen them at Sutter
453 General with her.
454
455 [REDACTED] Okay.
456
457 JAGUR So, I do remember that.
458
459 [REDACTED] Okay. So, for medical clearance?
460
461 JAGUR Correct.
462
463 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if either Ofc. King or Ofc. Lawrence notified a supervisor of
464 the incident?
465
466 JAGUR I believe so, they did, because I remember hearing after. And like I said, this is
467 way after, that Lt. Dobson had talked to them about the incident. And that's
468 just...I can't remember who told me that, but somebody told me that.
469
470 [REDACTED] Okay.
471
472 JAGUR It might have been Mario, but I'm not sure.
473
474 [REDACTED] Do you -
475
476 JAGUR I've got a bad memory.
477
478 [REDACTED] That's all right. Do you remember that night if any sergeants got ahold of you and
479 asked for your observations or anything?
480
481 JAGUR No.
482
483 [REDACTED] Okay.

484
485 JAGUR I don't remember. At least, I don't recall. I don't remember.
486
487 [REDACTED] Okay. So, nobody, none of your superiors, called and asked you to document
488 anything, or write a supplement to the report or anything?
489
490 JAGUR No.
491
492 [REDACTED] Okay. What was your impression when you saw the arrestee face down on the
493 ground with, you said — was it Ofc. Lawrence, or Ofc. King, or were they both
494 near her?
495
496 JAGUR They both were near her.
497
498 [REDACTED] Okay. So, do you know, other than your own, I guess, extrapolation of the events,
499 do you know exactly how she ended up in that position?
500
501 JAGUR I'm assuming one of them dumped her, but just by — like I said, I didn't actually
502 see who dumped her.
503
504 [REDACTED] And were either of the officers saying exactly what happened?
505
506 JAGUR Sorry. Repeat that.
507
508 [REDACTED] Did either officer say exactly what happened?
509
510 JAGUR I can't recall. Like I said, I just remember what I heard and the initial...I heard
511 the scuffle, and I heard "You slapped me," or "You tried to slap me." So, I'm
512 assuming that is what...whatever happened there is what constituted them
513 dropping her.
514
515 [REDACTED] Okay.
516
517 JAGUR And when I mean dropping, I mean taking her to the ground.
518
519 [REDACTED] Right. Before you had left the jail at that time, did you provide any guidance to
520 Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc. King on what to do after that incident?
521
522 JAGUR Did I? No.
523
524 [REDACTED] Okay. Did they even ask you for any assistance or anything like that?
525
526 JAGUR No, they did not.
527

528 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know of any other officers or deputies, or anybody else in that
529 booking area, that would have witnessed that incident that night?
530
531 JAGUR Based on the video, I believe that was Bobadilla in there.
532
533 [REDACTED] What's the name?
534
535 JAGUR Bobadilla. We can go back.
536
537 MAHONEY The male officer, Bobadilla.
538
539 JAGUR Can we can go back to that video?
540
541 BOYD Is he a police employee or a deputy?
542
543 JAGUR He's one of ours.
544
545 MAHONEY He is a downtown officer, I believe, last -
546
547 JAGUR I believe that was him, the big guy.
548
549 BOYD That didn't look like a Sac PD uniform, but maybe. I don't know.
550
551 JAGUR Unless I'm wrong.
552
553 [REDACTED] We have other angles of this from the jail if it's easier to see.
554
555 JAGUR No, that's — okay.
556
557 BOYD That's the guy, -
558
559 JAGUR Okay.
560
561 BOYD - because I asked you before who that was, but that's not a Sac PD badge.
562
563 JAGUR Yeah. I thought, initially, when he had his head down, I thought it was Bobadilla.
564 That is not Bobadilla. Sorry.
565
566 [REDACTED] Okay. So, out of anybody here in this video, is this — do you recall anybody else
567 that you might know by name that might have witnessed the incident?
568
569 JAGUR I'm not sure who this is. He looks like one of our guys, but I'm not sure. And I
570 was talking to him, but I can't...I can't remember. No. That's a different badge,
571 isn't it?

572 [REDACTED]
573 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm, yeah.
574
575 BOYD That's that same guy that he thought was Bobadilla.
576
577 JAGUR Okay. That is...see, that's...
578
579 BOYD He must work — because he's there the whole time with you guys.
580
581 JAGUR Yeah. I can't remember. Because I thought, initially, that was Bobadilla. That is
582 not Bobadilla, definitely not. I'm not sure who that is or what agency he works
583 for.
584
585 MAHONEY Elk Grove, Citrus Heights maybe?
586
587 JAGUR I can't remember.
588
589 MAHONEY Okay.
590
591 JAGUR I can't remember.
592
593 BOYD Okay.
594
595 [REDACTED] Okay. So, nobody else that comes to your mind that might have seen it?
596
597 JAGUR No, no.
598
599 [REDACTED] Okay. Just a couple last-minute questions. Now, if you described this arrestee as
600 having two pairs of handcuffs on, I mean, in your opinion, does that allow her to
601 be more flexible and have more use of her arms? Could you tell if she was able to
602 get her arms out to the point that she could be a potential threat, like to assault
603 somebody?
604
605 JAGUR Me and Mario actually discussed that after. I was like, "How would he get
606 slapped?" I mean, did he put his head down by her where he could get slapped? I
607 have no idea.
608
609 [REDACTED] Okay.
610
611 JAGUR But, I mean, does it give you more mobility? Yes.
612
613 [REDACTED] Okay.
614
615 JAGUR But how it would happen, I have no idea.

616
617 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you happen to notice any injuries on either Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc.
618 King?
619
620 JAGUR No, I did not.
621
622 [REDACTED] Okay. And it was Ofc. Lawrence that said, "She tried to slap me"?
623
624 JAGUR Yes.
625
626 [REDACTED] Okay.
627
628 JAGUR Like I said, I couldn't even tell you anything that King said. It just doesn't stand
629 out. Nothing stands out that he said or did there. It was primarily Lawrence, I
630 could tell, that was agitated, frustrated.
631
632 [REDACTED] Okay.
633
634 MAHONEY Just from your training and experience as an experienced officer, FTO, and acting
635 sergeant, is this an incident that you would categorize as a reportable use of force?
636
637 JAGUR Reportable?
638
639 MAHONEY Mm-hmm.
640
641 JAGUR Absolutely.
642
643 MAHONEY Okay.
644
645 JAGUR Based on her injuries, yes.
646
647 MAHONEY Okay.
648
649 [REDACTED] Okay. But you never actually saw either takedown? You were -
650
651 JAGUR No. I mean, if you look at the first one, I was walking up and my back was
652 completely turned. And like I said, the same thing, I heard the commotion, turn
653 around, and next thing I know they're on the ground.
654
655 BOYD So, you've used the term "dumped," and I think there was another term and it
656 escapes me. You only saw her on the ground. You don't know if they put her on
657 the ground, or how they put her on the ground, or how she got to the ground, but
658 the fact of the matter is when you looked over there, she was on the ground.
659

660 JAGUR Correct.
661
662 BOYD Okay.
663
664 JAGUR To clarify, yes.
665
666 [REDACTED] Okay.
667
668 JAGUR I never saw either taking of her to the ground, either incident.
669
670 [REDACTED] All right. Is there anything else that we didn't talk about that may be relevant or
671 useful to the investigation?
672
673 JAGUR I've pretty much told you everything I know, everything I can remember.
674
675 [REDACTED] Okay.
676
677 MAHONEY Nothing. Do you have anything?
678
679 BOYD No.
680
681 MAHONEY Okay. Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that
682 needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
683 information now.
684
685 JAGUR No. That's pretty much it. I've told you everything I know, everything I can
686 remember anyway.
687
688 MAHONEY Okay.
689
690 [REDACTED] You know what?
691
692 MAHONEY Yeah?
693
694 [REDACTED] I'm sorry.
695
696 MAHONEY Yeah.
697
698 [REDACTED] You said you went to Sutter General later that night.
699
700 JAGUR Correct.
701
702 [REDACTED] Sorry. I just want to make sure we get this. Okay. And when you were at Sutter
703 General and you saw — was it Ofc. Lawrence and Ofc. King?

704
705 JAGUR Correct.
706
707 [REDACTED] With the same prisoner?
708
709 JAGUR Correct.
710
711 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember her demeanor at that time?
712
713 JAGUR I don't really think she said anything, if I remember correctly, nothing that rings a
714 bell to me anyway. So, I could not tell you if she did or if she didn't. I have no
715 idea.
716
717 [REDACTED] Were they just in the ER area?
718
719 JAGUR I remember seeing them coming through the front door and that was it. When I
720 mean front door, I mean the ER side, where the ambulance bay is.
721
722 [REDACTED] And did Ofc. Lawrence or Ofc. King say anything that you remember?
723
724 JAGUR Not that I remember.
725
726 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you have any conversation with them about, "Hey, what happened at
727 jail?" Or anything like that?
728
729 JAGUR I don't think I did.
730
731 [REDACTED] Okay.
732
733 JAGUR I don't think I did.
734
735 [REDACTED] And did Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor seem the same as it was at the jail, real
736 frustrated, or was he -
737
738 JAGUR I don't remember him saying anything there either. I just remember them
739 bringing her in.
740
741 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. And so, was it just a very brief interaction you had with them at
742 Sutter?
743
744 JAGUR It was literally passing by.
745

746 [REDACTED] Okay. And at that time, could you — did the nurses have any sort of...say
747 anything about the arrestee or anything else? Did you glean any more
748 information about her injuries?

749
750 JAGUR No.

751
752 [REDACTED] Okay. All right.

753
754 MAHONEY After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
755 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you to
756 contact Det. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss this
757 matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these orders?

758
759 JAGUR Yes.

760
761 MAHONEY We are concluding this interview at 2211 hours.

762
763 **End of Recording**

764
765 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH CORPORAL BRIAN LAIRD

1
2
3 [REDACTED] All right. The date is May 18, 2021. The time is 1125 hours. I am Det. [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] I am at the academy office with Corporal Brian Laird. Brian, could
5 you say and spell your full name for the record?
6
7 LAIRD Yeah. Brian Laird, B-R-I-A-N, L-A-I-R-D.
8
9 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the purpose of this is to review the jail surveillance video from the
10 night of September 21, 2020, specifically when Ofc. Matthew Lawrence was
11 attempting to book in to jail an arrestee who was subsequently injured after this
12 incident. Cpl. Laird, you teach arrest control techniques here at the academy?
13
14 LAIRD That's correct.
15
16 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you familiar with a technique called the body fold?
17
18 LAIRD I am.
19
20 [REDACTED] Okay. And would you say that you would recognize a body fold, or some sort of
21 attempt of a body fold, if you saw one?
22
23 LAIRD Yes.
24
25 [REDACTED] Okay. We just reviewed this video. Did you have enough time to review this jail
26 surveillance video?
27
28 LAIRD I did.
29
30 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specifically to the incident that occurred inside the Draeger room, or
31 the breathalyzer room, at the Main Jail, when Ofc. Matthew Lawrence essentially
32 took the arrestee to the ground, would you call that technique a body fold?
33
34 LAIRD No.
35
36 [REDACTED] Okay. Is there something similar that we would teach at the academy?
37
38 LAIRD The closest thing I would say would be an arm-bar takedown, just breaking a
39 person's balance forward and taking them to the ground. That's something that we
40 teach in the academy, and it is continued in CPT. So, the closest thing is an arm-
41 bar takedown, but we don't teach it from a handcuffed position. It's usually taught
42 from an unhandcuffed person.
43

44 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, moving forward here in the video at 0230 hours, in kind of the
45 main booking area of the jail when Ofc. Lawrence takes the arrestee to the ground
46 again, that incident, would you describe that as a body-fold technique?
47

48 LAIRD No.

49 [REDACTED] Okay. And what would you describe it to be?
50

51 LAIRD I would say, once again, looking at controlling the upper body, breaking the
52 balance forward, holding on to the arm, the closest thing would be an arm-bar
53 takedown. But once again, the arm bars that we do are not from a handcuffed
54 platform.
55

56 [REDACTED] Okay. And here at Sac PD, either in the academy or in CPT, do we teach any sort
57 of takedowns of a handcuffed person?
58

59 LAIRD We actually don't run any reps on handcuffed people, taking handcuffed people to
60 the ground. We don't.
61

62 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. I think that's all the questions we have specifically related to
63 this. On either of these two, is this — other than the arm-bar takedown, is there
64 anything else that it would be similar to, an instructed technique for a takedown?
65

66 LAIRD No. I think the arm-bar is the closest. The body fold is a close proximity,
67 wrapped around the body. You're very, very tight in with the person when you
68 have a need to gain a higher degree of control and take them to the ground, but
69 you're in very close proximity and your arms are wrapped around that person,
70 creating the fold, essentially, and folding them to the ground, but you're wrapped
71 up tight, both arms around the body. It's a very close proximity technique that's
72 taught. So, that would be the body fold versus the arm bar, where it's breaking the
73 balance of the person utilizing the arm and their balance to drive them forward or
74 circular into the ground.
75

76 [REDACTED] All right. Do you have anything else to share?
77

78 LAIRD No.
79

80 [REDACTED] All right. The time is 1129 hours.
81

82
83 **End of Recording**

84
85 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH CORPORAL BRIAN LAIRD

1
2
3 [REDACTED] The date is Tuesday, August 10, 2021. The time is 0911 hours. Present in this
4 office here at the academy is Cpl. Brian Laird, Det. Anna Mahoney, and myself,
5 Sgt. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The purpose of this interview is to review this Main Jail
6 surveillance video from the early morning hours of September 21, 2020,
7 specifically when Ofc. Matthew Lawrence was attempting to book into jail an
8 arrestee who was subsequently injured during the incident. Before we begin,
9 though, Cpl. Laird, could you please say and spell your full name for the
10 record?
11
12 LAIRD It's Brian Laird, B-R-I-A-N, L-A-I-R-D.
13
14 [REDACTED] And what is your current job title?
15
16 LAIRD I'm a recruit training officer at the police academy.
17
18 [REDACTED] Okay. As a corporal assigned to the police academy, do you have any areas of
19 expertise?
20
21 LAIRD I'm the arrest control instructor, the lead arrest control instructor.
22
23 [REDACTED] Okay. And have you been through any specialized training in the field of arrest
24 control techniques?
25
26 LAIRD Yes, I have. I've been through a one-week instructor course put on by Sac PD.
27 I've been through a two-week instructor course put on by Los Rios. I've been
28 through Gracie Survival Tactics 1 and 2. I've gone three separate times, so I'm
29 an instructor for survival tactics as well.
30
31 [REDACTED] Okay. Would you consider yourself an expert in the area of force instruction?
32
33 LAIRD Yes.
34
35 [REDACTED] Okay.
36
37 LAIRD I don't — humbly, yes.
38
39 [REDACTED] All right. So, it probably goes without saying. Are you familiar with our
40 department's general orders, specifically as they relate to use of force?
41
42 LAIRD Yes.
43

44 [REDACTED] Okay. So, on May 18, 2021, I met with you regarding this use of force
45 investigation. This was a case where Ofc. Matthew Lawrence used force on a
46 handcuffed prisoner at the Main Jail on September 21, 2020. Prior to that
47 interview, you watched the Main Jail surveillance video of the incident. Is that
48 correct?

49
50 LAIRD Yes.

51
52 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, before this interview today, I provided you with the transcript
53 of your last statement that you provided to me. Did you have enough time to
54 review your statement?

55
56 LAIRD Yes.

57
58 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, before this interview today as well, you again reviewed the
59 Main Jail surveillance video of Ofc. Lawrence's two takedowns of the
60 handcuffed prisoner on September 21, 2020, inside the Main Jail. Did you have
61 enough time to review the video again today?

62
63 LAIRD Yes.

64
65 [REDACTED] Okay. So, having seen this Main Jail surveillance video, in your opinion, was
66 taking the handcuffed prisoner to the ground both times, was that the only force
67 option available to Ofc. Lawrence?

68
69 LAIRD I think separating the two incidents — going to the first time, with regards to in
70 the small room where the breathalyzer is, I would say that while she was
71 kicking with her foot into his groin region, I'd say that there was a more
72 immediate need to control the individual based on her being able to, obviously,
73 do damage with those kicks. I think a takedown in that proximity, with her
74 actually making contact with him, I think that would have been a more logical
75 immediate addressing of the issue, addressing the combative behavior. From
76 the perspective of the second encounter, where she was standing up and he was
77 putting her mask on her and she swung at him with her hand, she was in
78 handcuffs at that time. I think that there could have been a couple other options.
79 I understand what his mindset was, to stop her from any sort of combative
80 behavior, as he had done prior with the kick. So, I could see his desire to stop
81 that behavior, to stop the combative aspect of that. She was trying to swing at
82 him. At the same time, she does have a certain degree of control within the
83 handcuffs, albeit she was double cuffed, had two sets of cuffs, so she has a little
84 more dexterity, if you will, with her arms. Things like pain compliance, putting
85 control holds on the individual, joint manipulation with the handcuffed hands
86 would have been an option for him. He was with her by herself. Maybe
87 bringing his partner over and both of them utilizing some sort of pain

88 compliance on either wrist to assist her to the deputies. I mean, there's other
89 options there, but you can see how she does have a significant amount of
90 mobility with her hands to be able to bring her hand to the front of her, if you
91 will, while she's double locked. So, absolutely, there's a couple other options,
92 being as he did have a degree of control with handcuffs on her.

93
94 [REDACTED] Okay. Now, I know, in the previous time that we spoke, you had said that our
95 department doesn't teach, necessarily, takedowns of handcuffed people. Is that
96 correct?

97
98 LAIRD That's correct.

99
100 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, regarding this incident, do you think there is a training
101 component to this? Could there be additional training that might help prevent a
102 situation like this in the future?

103
104 LAIRD I think that it's worth looking into, absolutely, in terms of — I mean, we now
105 have a situation where a handcuffed individual was taken down and sustained
106 an injury. From the training perspective, the conundrum is being able to safely
107 train something and being able to think of, obviously, suspect safety as well.
108 Any time you're taking a handcuffed individual forward, they have no ability to
109 stop their rate of fall, so the impact point is going to be their chin, or their head,
110 or their nose. Whereas, if you're slowing them down or if you're trying to take
111 them down, you have a risk to the officer of injuring their back trying to hold —
112 even if it's a larger person — hold them from smashing into the ground. So, it's
113 a tough thing to train, to put together from a training perspective. But as a
114 talking point? Maybe. Now that we have this situation, it's certainly something
115 that we may want to look into because it's happened once. Inevitably, it very
116 well may happen again.

117
118 [REDACTED] Okay. And I know we spoke before. In your opinion, what Ofc. Lawrence does
119 both of these times, does that appear to be a body-fold takedown?

120
121 LAIRD No.

122
123 [REDACTED] Okay.

124
125 LAIRD No.

126
127 [REDACTED] Do you think — is it possible that Ofc. Lawrence could be confused about what
128 a body-fold takedown is or it should be?

129
130 LAIRD The only thing I can think of what he's referencing to is her body folding, and
131 her body folded forward and fell. So, that's the only thing I can think of. When

132 we do reps on body-fold takedowns, it's from a grasp around the body of the
133 subject that we're taking to the ground. So, that's the only thing I can think of,
134 that his thought process was her body. He folded her body forward, and she fell
135 to the ground.

136
137 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in your opinion, do you think that maybe some additional training
138 with Ofc. Lawrence could clear that up with him so that he's no longer misusing
139 the term "body fold" on the wrong type of takedown?

140
141 LAIRD Oh, certainly.

142
143 [REDACTED] Okay.

144
145 LAIRD Certainly.

146
147 [REDACTED] Okay.

148
149 MAHONEY The takedown that you see, is there a name for that?

150
151 LAIRD Well, we don't — I alluded to it last time, that we — the closest thing I could
152 see is an arm-bar takedown to hold the arm and drive the body down into the
153 ground holding the arm, but an arm-bar takedown that we train, it involves the
154 entire arm. And having her arms behind her back or handcuffed behind her
155 back, it's not really what we would — we don't train anything like that, as we
156 alluded to earlier, with the person being in handcuffs, but I guess that's about the
157 closest thing. If I had to put some degree of title on it, I guess I would say just
158 an arm-bar takedown.

159
160 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in your — I'm going to say expert — opinion regarding force
161 techniques, is there anything else that you can see here that maybe we're
162 missing or that you'd like to add regarding this incident that we watched on
163 video?

164
165 LAIRD No. I think — I mean, a lot of what we train, when it comes to individuals who
166 we do end up using force on, is to get resources there. I mean...

167
168 [REDACTED] So, maybe just simply having two officers there would have helped?

169
170 LAIRD Yes. Yeah, and we're running more and more reps. Lately, we're running more
171 reps with two-officer contacts of combative individuals, even on an academy
172 level, because most times you're going to have an officer available to you. So,
173 just that communication, "Hey, I've already taken her to the ground once.
174 Maybe let's make sure we can control her. Two of us should be able to control
175 her a little better." That would really be about the only thing I'd say, from a

176 training perspective, is coming up with a plan once you already used — for the
177 initial takedown when she kicked him, "Hey, let's make sure we — she's already
178 shown a propensity to be violent. Let's make sure we have enough resources in
179 place to where if she does become violent again, we can control her easier with
180 two, rather than one on one." That'd be about my only thing to add.

181
182 [REDACTED] Okay. And are we teaching kind of that multiple-officer strategy? Is that
183 something we're teaching now?

184
185 LAIRD The communication and each officer playing their distinctive role in terms of
186 "Hey, we have a combative person. What can I do to help the situation? How
187 am I helping my partner officer?" And we run reps with that in the academy
188 regularly.

189
190 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know about how long ago we started teaching that? Are you
191 able to remember?

192
193 LAIRD Oh, man, it's probably — I mean, we've always done two-officer reps, but we've
194 been really increasing the reps to regularly within the last, probably, two years,
195 two or two and half years, about.

196
197 [REDACTED] Okay.

198
199 LAIRD So, it's relatively new. I think that we're starting to — a lot of academies are
200 starting to do it and put a lot more multiple-officer contacts, just because we're
201 seeing — we still have to — POST requires we test to a solo standard, if you
202 will, but we're finding that a lot of the videos we're watching, it's just we can do
203 a lot better with communication and officers working together for scenarios.
204 So, that's why we've started putting a lot more emphasis on that communication.

205
206 [REDACTED] Right. All right. Do you have anything else to add?

207
208 LAIRD No, sir.

209
210 [REDACTED] All right. Well, thank you for your time. The time is 0921 hours. End of
211 interview.

212 **End of Recording**

213 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

214 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
215 transcription.

216 Signed _____ [REDACTED] _____

217 Detective [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY CARLOS PEREZ

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021, and the time is 1636 hours. Present in the Sacramento
4 County DSA Office is Deputy Perez, Sgt. Seger, Det. [REDACTED] and myself, Det.
5 Mahoney. Today, we're going to talk about an incident that happened in
6 Sacramento County Main Jail on September 21st of 2020.
7
8 [REDACTED] Please say and spell your full name for the record.
9
10 PEREZ Carlos Perez. It's going to be C-A-R-L-O-S, P-E-R-E-Z.
11
12 [REDACTED] What is your current job title?
13
14 PEREZ Deputy.
15
16 [REDACTED] Who are you employed by?
17
18 PEREZ Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
19
20 [REDACTED] What is your current assignment?
21
22 PEREZ B nights, Main Jail.
23
24 [REDACTED] Okay. What academy did you graduate from?
25
26 PEREZ 19-2 from Sacramento County.
27
28 [REDACTED] Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units, FTO, instruct any law
29 enforcement courses?
30
31 PEREZ No.
32
33 [REDACTED] During your time as a deputy, what were some of your assignments?
34
35 PEREZ So far, just at the Main Jail. I've done 5150 draws, just work the three different
36 floors, booking. Pretty much, I'm on 3 East. I just stay in the jail most of the
37 time.
38
39 [REDACTED] Okay. So, what we're here to talk about is in regards to Sacramento Police
40 Department incident number 20-281085, the incident that happened on September
41 21st of 2020. Do you remember what your assignment was on that night?
42
43 PEREZ Yeah. I was in booking. I was still a trainee at that time, but I was in the booking
44 department for that night.

45 [REDACTED]
46 [REDACTED] Did you have a training officer?
47
48 PEREZ Yeah.
49
50 [REDACTED] And who was that?
51
52 PEREZ It was Higley.
53
54 [REDACTED] Deputy Higley?
55
56 PEREZ Deputy Higley, yeah.
57
58 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specifically regarding that night, that would have been the night of
59 September 20th that rolled into the morning of September 21, 2020, do you
60 remember if you saw two male Sac PD officers enter the booking area with an
61 arrestee who was a female, black adult?
62
63 PEREZ Yes. I couldn't remember two of them. I thought he was solo. But then, later,
64 after the incident occurred, I saw him standing by with his partner, so I figured it
65 was his partner later on. But when they came in, you can hear them because she
66 was loud and, I'd say, uncompliant, but she was being an issue. And I just saw
67 him with her, though. But yeah, I did see two Sac PD officers.
68
69 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if you actually saw them enter the booking area?
70
71 PEREZ I didn't see them enter. Typically, we get announced, inmate 97, arrestee 97, and
72 then one of us goes in and checks in and sees them come in. I can't remember if I
73 was the one that came in and said, "Oh, they're 97. You guys are good. Medical
74 needs to come check you out," or if it was someone else that did that.
75
76 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was it — other than what you just described, was there anything
77 else that caught your attention about this arrestee and the officer?
78
79 PEREZ Nothing really. She was just uncompliant. She was just loud, very loud. I could
80 probably...I didn't know who it was. I was in the booking area, where we have
81 the monitor, by the drunk tank, and I could hear her from there. And that's not
82 even her being in a pat box. And then, I saw it was loud, so then I went to go
83 check out what it was, and then I could recognize her. But other than that, I
84 didn't...She was just an uncompliant arrestee, like usual.
85
86 [REDACTED] And when you first saw her, where were they at at that point?
87

88 PEREZ When I first saw them, I think they were near the back of the wall of the arrest
89 report room. They were against the back wall, and she was just tucked in the
90 corner, kind of.
91
92 [REDACTED] In the wall near the booking computers?
93
94 PEREZ Uh-huh, yeah.
95
96 [REDACTED] Okay.
97
98 PEREZ She was in the corner and...yeah. She was trying to — she wasn't trying to. I
99 think he was asking her to have a seat, and then she just wasn't. She just wasn't
100 being still, just actively kind of just moving around, I guess.
101
102 [REDACTED] What was her demeanor at that point? Do you remember?
103
104 PEREZ She was just yapping the whole time. She just kept talking. Then again, I popped
105 in and then popped out every now and then. I didn't really hear her. But the times
106 I — every time I kept going in there, it was always something, her bickering or
107 yelling or something.
108
109 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember specifically what she was saying?
110
111 PEREZ I can't. I can't remember what she was yelling about. It was something, just
112 complaining about something. It was just always something, though.
113
114 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was the officer doing at that point?
115
116 PEREZ He was ignoring her. He was "Yeah. Okay. Don't worry, we're going to get
117 through it. We're going through the booking process," just stuff like that. He was
118 holding his cool pretty well, in my opinion. And then, I just remember...I didn't
119 see it happen. I saw it on the video later. Then, that's when we saw the incident
120 occur over the video and her swinging, kind of, at him. But other than that,
121 though, I just kept hearing them bicker, and it was just mostly her being very
122 loud.
123
124 [REDACTED] And so — Sorry. Specifically, when you said you saw the video and you saw her
125 swing at him, -
126
127 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
128
129 [REDACTED] - did you actually witness it that night, or did you just witness it in reviewing the
130 video?
131

132 PEREZ I believe we saw it after. We were like, "Oh." We were watching the video, and
133 Higley, my T.O., he was like, "For training purposes," he's just like, "look what's
134 going on here." He goes, "It looks bad because she's in handcuffs," but he was
135 just like, "Yeah, she took a swing at him." And she tried kicking him or
136 something like that, and he was just like, "What would you do in this case if we
137 break that threshold and you were over here and someone does that to you?" And
138 I was like, "Oh, well, I mean, if they're being uncompliant, I'm calling for backup,
139 but also, I'm trying to keep them down. Yeah." So, that was pretty much it. We
140 were just reviewing it. He was using it for...he was telling us just for instruction,
141 because I was still a trainee, pretty new at the time.
142
143 [REDACTED] Okay. So, I think I may have skipped this part, but prior to the interview right
144 now, did you get the opportunity to review the surveillance video from the Main
145 Jail from that night?
146
147 PEREZ Yeah.
148
149 [REDACTED] Okay.
150
151 PEREZ And I was able to review it with my sergeant.
152
153 [REDACTED] All right. So, are you saying that after, roughly around the time of the actual
154 incident, did you and your training officer review the video for training purposes?
155 Is that what you're saying?
156
157 PEREZ Yeah.
158
159 [REDACTED] Okay.
160
161 PEREZ It was like...I could probably say it was like 20 minutes after that we reviewed it
162 because...it was so long ago, I couldn't remember, but they had to further
163 medically clear her because she was obviously bleeding, and I believe they had to
164 take her to a hospital to clear her or something like that. But after the whole thing
165 went away, that's when he reviewed it with me. I couldn't even remember until I
166 talked to him and we were talking about it. And I was like, "Oh, yeah. That's
167 right. We were reviewing it for instruction."
168
169 [REDACTED] Gotcha. Okay. So, you weren't present for the actual incident when it happened?
170
171 PEREZ I don't believe I was, no.
172
173 [REDACTED] Okay.
174
175 PEREZ I believe I popped my head in afterwards. Yeah.

176 [REDACTED]
177 [REDACTED] Okay. So, just based on the surveillance video, we know that there was a separate
178 incident that occurred inside the breathalyzer room, the Draeger room.
179
180 PEREZ Okay.
181
182 [REDACTED] And you weren't present for that, to your memory?
183
184 PEREZ From my memory, no. That's when I was going in and out.
185
186 SEGER I think so.
187
188 PEREZ I was going in and out, but I'm familiar with some of the medical staff. And then,
189 I was just...I can't remember if someone else got there because every time
190 someone gets there, I have to go in there and say, "Hey, someone's here. They've
191 got to get cleared and fit." So, I'm popping in and out. Or if she was...one of
192 those times that she was being very loud, I probably popped in to be like, "Hey, is
193 everything okay in here?"
194
195 [REDACTED] Okay.
196
197 PEREZ Something of that nature. But I could hardly remember the event until I started
198 reviewing the video.
199
200 [REDACTED] Okay. And it's just to your memory.
201
202 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
203
204 [REDACTED] Okay? I'm not trying to trick you.
205
206 PEREZ No, no. I got you.
207
208 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the arrestee was at some point brought to the floor, right there, kind of
209 in that Draeger room. And so, I think they were on the floor there for at least a
210 moment. Do you remember that at all?
211
212 PEREZ If I remember it right, I think I just remember him, the officer, saying "Hey, are
213 you okay? Are you okay? You need to relax. Okay?" That was...I just saw the
214 blood, and I was like, "Oh, we're going to need someone to clean that up," and
215 then I just...that was it, pretty much.
216
217 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did you see the — because the first time that she was brought to the
218 floor, or on the floor, in that Draeger room, at least I don't believe she was
219 bleeding, at least according to the video.

220
221 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
222
223 [REDACTED] There was a second incident, though, after the Draeger room, when she was
224 escorted to the bench, as you described, sitting against the wall there, near the
225 booking computers.
226
227 PEREZ Yeah. That's mostly what I can remember.
228
229 [REDACTED] Okay.
230
231 PEREZ I can't remember her beforehand. I just remember her...I remember her demeanor
232 being very loud when she first was there, but I didn't know who it was. And then
233 she started being a little loud in the breathalyzer room and all that. You could still
234 tell it's the same person. And then, once that event happened and she hit the floor
235 and everything, that's when I was like, "Oh, that's that same person that was being
236 loud this whole time." And...yeah. I can't remember her prior to her getting
237 taken down.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, at some point she's on the floor. Could you describe how she was
240 positioned when you saw her?
241
242 PEREZ Yeah. So, she was face down, but then, right after that, he was like...I think he
243 asked her along the lines like, "Are you okay? Are you okay? Are you going to
244 be able to stay still? I want to sit you up and sit you on these benches." And then,
245 she's just still, "F-you. You're going to pay for this," or something like that, just
246 still bickering back at him and like, "Oh, now you've done it," or something like
247 that. And he's just trying to get her to sit down on the bench. And he's trying to
248 — if I remember right, he tried sitting her up, but she was just being dead weight,
249 pretty much.
250
251 [REDACTED] And this is the point that she's already bleeding?
252
253 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
254
255 [REDACTED] Okay.
256
257 PEREZ Yeah.
258
259 [REDACTED] And did you see the blood?
260
261 PEREZ A little bit, from a distance, yeah.
262
263 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what injury she suffered?

264
265 PEREZ No idea. I've got no idea.
266
267 [REDACTED] And where was the blood coming...could you tell where it was coming from or
268 what area of her body?
269
270 PEREZ No. Just after seeing the video, I thought somewhere with her head/face kind of
271 area was what it was, but I couldn't tell at the time. I just popped my head in,
272 saw, and then I was like "Okay."
273
274 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you see the officer or anyone else use any force, any additional force,
275 on this arrestee after that point?
276
277 PEREZ I don't believe so, no. Like I said, he was just trying to get her up, trying to — he
278 asked her if she was okay, if she was fine other than the injury that was there.
279 And then he was just trying to help her up after that, and she just went back at it,
280 like, "Oh, you shouldn't have done that to me," and blah, blah, blah. And she just
281 kept bickering.
282
283 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if anybody had summoned any sort of medical
284 assistance for her?
285
286 PEREZ Yeah. From the video, yes. To my knowledge right away, I'm pretty sure
287 someone asked for a nurse to go check her out because I'm pretty sure she got
288 cleaned up, but they weren't into our custody yet, so we didn't send her out. I
289 think they took her to go get medical again, but someone, I believe, did clean her
290 up in the arrest report room.
291
292 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if Fire personnel or medics came to transport her at all?
293
294 PEREZ I can't remember that.
295
296 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when...I'm sorry. Oh, do you remember if she was making any
297 comments about her injury? Was she saying anything about where she was
298 injured or any complaints of pain?
299
300 PEREZ No. I couldn't really hear her after that. She was...after that, I just went back to
301 work and just kind of brushed it away. I couldn't really hear her complain about
302 her injuries anymore. She was just more...kind of just being disrespectful kind
303 of, I guess, to the officer.
304
305 [REDACTED] Okay. And was she handcuffed this whole time?
306

307 PEREZ If I remember right, she was handcuffed. I think she was handcuffed in the front
308 maybe, because if I saw right, she took a swing at him.
309
310 [REDACTED] Yeah. So, what you have actually observed on the video, describe that.
311
312 PEREZ Him kind of just keeping her in a corner so she can't move around too much,
313 move away, him offering her to just be compliant, sit down, like, "We'll get
314 through this quick," and then the whole swipe. And before that, she was kind of
315 kicking him too, I think. And then she took a little swipe at him and...yeah. So,
316 she was being uncompliant that whole time.
317
318 [REDACTED] Okay. So, she swiped at him. And then what happened?
319
320 PEREZ And then, from there, that's when he takes her down, and she's in cuffs the whole
321 time, I believe. Yeah.
322
323 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know of any other officers or deputies that may have actually
324 witnessed the incident?
325
326 PEREZ Not to my knowledge, no. Not to my knowledge. Yeah.
327
328 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if the officers that were involved in that summoned a
329 supervisor or anybody else to the jail that night?
330
331 PEREZ Not that I know of. I know that one of my sergeants went in there afterward to
332 check it out, but, to my knowledge, not one of theirs.
333
334 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you had — one of your sergeants came out and -
335
336 PEREZ He came out and saw it. Yeah.
337
338 [REDACTED] - assisted.
339
340 PEREZ Afterwards.
341
342 [REDACTED] Afterward?
343
344 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
345
346 [REDACTED] What was your sergeant's name?
347
348 PEREZ Wolfer? Sgt. Wolfer? Right?
349
350 SEGER Walther.

351
352 PEREZ Lalther?
353
354 SEGER Walther.
355
356 PEREZ Walther. Sorry.
357
358 [REDACTED] W-A-L...?
359
360 SEGER T-H-E-R.
361
362 [REDACTED] T-H-E-R. Okay. But to your knowledge, that sergeant came after the fact?
363
364 PEREZ Yeah. Yeah, after one of us probably told him or something like that. I mean, his
365 office isn't too far, so he might be able to hear some of it afterwards or something.
366 Yeah.
367
368 [REDACTED] Okay. So, was the arrestee that loud that it's possible that he could have heard
369 her?
370
371 PEREZ It's possible. I heard her from the pat-box room. I heard her where the monitors
372 were, by the drunk tank, and it's kind of a bit away.
373
374 [REDACTED] Yeah. Okay.
375
376 PEREZ I mean, also, like I said, when they...our central control announces, "There's one
377 arrestee in 97." At that time, if I remember right, they said, "We have one
378 uncompliant arrestee in 97." So, typically, someone goes out there. Depending
379 on how uncompliant they are, we might assist bringing them in. We didn't assist.
380 We just — I made sure that — not me, actually. We just make sure when we hear
381 an uncompliant, someone goes and checks in real quick and says, "Hey, that's the
382 arrestee. Medical, go evaluate them." That's pretty much it.
383
384 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember, after the incident, if any of the Sac PD officers
385 requested to view video or asked for deputies' names in terms of witnesses?
386
387 PEREZ I can't remember that. I don't remember them asking me my name or anything. I
388 don't know if they requested to see the footage of it either.
389
390 [REDACTED] Okay.
391
392 MAHONEY So, I know you kind of touched on the arrestee being loud, disrespectful, kind of
393 obnoxious sounding. From what you saw and heard from the officer, can you tell
394 me what you thought of his demeanor?

395
396 PEREZ He was fine. He was just trying to do his job, and she was just impeding on it.
397 She was just slowing him down and just slowing the whole process down, and she
398 was just...she wasn't pushing buttons or anything like that. He was fine. It was
399 just when she took that swipe at him, he just so happened to be there, that close.
400 Yeah. So...the whole time, she was just bickering.
401
402 MAHONEY Do you remember if there was a change in his demeanor before the swipe and
403 after the swipe, or were they the same?
404
405 PEREZ It was the same. Like I said, when he took her down afterwards, right away he
406 asked her if she was fine, if she was okay. Someone grabbed medical from the
407 room and they cleaned her up, I'm pretty sure, if I remember right. I mean, he
408 was trying to do what he could.
409
410 MAHONEY Okay.
411
412 [REDACTED] Is there anything else that you might want to share with us that could help us with
413 this investigation that we haven't talked about yet?
414
415 PEREZ Before even seeing the video, I couldn't even remember it very well until I saw
416 the video again. It's been five months, I think, since it happened, so I've got
417 nothing besides re-watching that video and those little glimpses that I remember.
418
419 [REDACTED] Do you remember, when you watched the video, if you actually saw the arrestee
420 make contact when she was, as you said, swiping at the officer?
421
422 PEREZ I don't think she made contact. It could have been like an instant reflex or
423 something like that. I don't remember her making contact with him.
424
425 [REDACTED] Okay.
426
427 MAHONEY If you happen to remember anything that you think might help us in our
428 investigation, if you could, reach out to your sergeant, who will reach out Det.
429 [REDACTED]
430
431 PEREZ Mm-hmm.
432
433 MAHONEY Outside of that, we'll end this interview at 1654 hours.
434
435 PEREZ Okay.
436
437 **End of Recording**
438

439 Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY JOHN HIGLEY

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 1600 hours. Present in the Sacramento
4 County DSA Office is Deputy John Higley, Sgt. Seger, Det. [REDACTED] and
5 myself, Det. Mahoney. Today, we're going to talk about an incident that occurred
6 inside the Main Jail on September 21st of 2020.
7
8 [REDACTED] This is going to be in reference to Sacramento Police Department incident number
9 20-281085. Before we begin the interview, did you have the opportunity to
10 review the surveillance video from the Main Jail from September 21, 2020?
11
12 HIGLEY Yes, sir.
13
14 [REDACTED] Okay. For the record, could you please say and spell your full name?
15
16 HIGLEY John Higley, J-O-H-N, H-I-G-L-E-Y.
17
18 [REDACTED] What is your current job title?
19
20 HIGLEY Deputy Sheriff.
21
22 [REDACTED] Who are you employed by?
23
24 HIGLEY The Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
25
26 [REDACTED] Okay. What is your current assignment?
27
28 HIGLEY I work Adam watch in the Central Division.
29
30 [REDACTED] Okay. Which academy did you graduate from?
31
32 HIGLEY Santa Rosa Police Academy in 2017.
33
34 [REDACTED] Okay. Were you employed by any other agency other than the Sacramento
35 County Sheriff's Office?
36
37 HIGLEY No, sir.
38
39 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units? Have you been an
40 FTO, or have you ever instructed any law enforcement courses?
41
42 HIGLEY I was a training officer at the jail. I was a part of the Custody Emergency
43 Response Team there. I was the team leader of that. I have taught a couple of
44 courses at the academy for our jail operations course.

45
46 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as a deputy, what were some of your assignments?
47

48 HIGLEY I was assigned to the Main Jail on A nights as a deputy for a little over three
49 years, and then I was assigned to our patrol division. I worked in Rancho
50 Cordova and East at the beginning of this year, and started in the Central Division
51 as of this past Sunday.

52
53 [REDACTED] Okay. What was your assignment on September 21, 2020?
54

55 HIGLEY I was assigned to male booking, intake, at the Main Jail on A nights, which is a
56 graveyard shift from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.

57
58 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specifically for the night of September...it would have been the night
59 of September 20th that rolled into the morning of September 21, 2020. Two of
60 our Sac PD officers entered the booking area with an arrestee. She was a female,
61 black adult. They came in at 0205 hours. Do you recall seeing these officers
62 enter the jail?
63

64 HIGLEY I don't recall seeing them enter the jail when they first arrived. I remember
65 contacting them with their arrestee after she was taken to the ground.
66

67 [REDACTED] Okay. So, to, I guess, make this a little bit simpler, related to those two officers
68 and the arrestee, could you give me your perspective on what you observed that
69 night, from the minute that you first became aware of them being in the jail, and
70 just kind of start from there.
71

72 HIGLEY So, Sac PD officers brought in a female arrestee. She was very loud. I could hear
73 her from the booking loop. She was going back and forth with the officers. At
74 that time — not at that time. Any time an arrestee is brought into the jail, they are
75 in the care and custody of the arresting agency until they are medically cleared for
76 incarceration, and that process happens in the arrest report room. And then we
77 take over custody once they're cleared medically, and they're escorted into a pat-
78 down box. So, I could hear her out in the arrest report room, and then I remember
79 hearing something, and then I could hear the officer giving verbal directives to the
80 arrestee.
81

82 When I went out from my booking loop to the arrest report room, there was a
83 female, black adult, arrestee that was in the prone position, and there was an
84 officer speaking to her. I think he was kneeling next to her or kneeling on her arm
85 and the small of her back, something like that, and I could see a pool of blood
86 coming from her face or head area. I'm not quite sure where because she had a
87 mask on. And my partner got a nurse, and a nurse responded to evaluate, at that
88 point, her injuries. But she had not yet crossed over into our custody, so as

89 deputies, we kind of treat that pretty seriously, as far as engaging or not with any
90 arrestee, not specifically this one.

91
92 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when the officers first arrived with the arrestee, you described
93 hearing...you could hear her. Is that what first kind of caught your attention to
94 this?

95
96 HIGLEY Yeah. So, 2020 was a little bit different at the jail with COVID, so there wasn't as
97 many arrestees being brought in. So, the booking loop is much quieter than the
98 previous couple of years I worked there. And when someone is being very loud
99 or disruptive, it catches the attention. We, as deputies, at least like to have a
100 heads up, as far as who's out there or who could potentially become an issue, or
101 aggressive or whatnot, in the event that they clear medical and then we're going to
102 take custody, just so we're prepared, our supervisors are prepared with all of our
103 audio and video equipment to make sure that we can properly document what's
104 going on in the event that an incident does occur or a use of force incident occurs
105 with that arrestee. So, I remember her being loud, but I don't remember anything,
106 specifically what was said by her or the officers or anything like that.

107
108 [REDACTED] What was your impression of the arrestee? Do you think that she was under the
109 influence or drunk?

110
111 HIGLEY She was definitely intoxicated. I wasn't close enough to her to be able to smell
112 alcohol emitting from her breath or anything like that, but she was slurring her
113 words. She was rambling. She was kind of going in and out of the present. Not
114 necessarily incoherent, but she would just get stuck on...she was just very
115 argumentative with the officers, but she was...yeah. She was slurring her speech,
116 and she was not — which is indicative of somebody under the influence.

117
118 [REDACTED] Okay. So, prior to seeing her in the prone position, did you actually make visual
119 contact or visual observation of her prior to that?

120
121 HIGLEY I don't believe so, but I can't really recall. I remember the first time being alerted
122 to the situation was hearing something from our booking loop and then walking or
123 responding out to the arrest report room to see if there was anything that needed
124 assistance with, and I observed her, as I stated earlier, in the prone position.

125
126 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if the officers were saying anything?

127
128 HIGLEY He was giving her directives. I remember one of the officers that was kneeling
129 next to her, or on her arm/small of her back, said something about "Don't punch
130 me. Do not do that." And that was about it.

131
132 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you didn't actually see how she ended up on the prone position?

133
134 HIGLEY No, sir.
135
136 [REDACTED] Okay. You didn't witness that part? Okay. So, you said you were working in the
137 male booking area?
138
139 HIGLEY Correct.
140
141 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you have any sort of a television monitor to watch surveillance live-
142 feed cameras of that booking area?
143
144 HIGLEY Yes, sir.
145
146 [REDACTED] And do you remember if you saw any of this on that surveillance video?
147
148 HIGLEY Afterwards, yes.
149
150 [REDACTED] After?
151
152 HIGLEY Your officers spoke with us and asked if they could obtain video of the incident,
153 and I said, "Yes. We have...our CCTV cameras are always running, and I can get
154 the timestamps and give it to our sergeant, and then she would be able to burn that
155 onto a disc that could be picked up at a later time by any officer."
156
157 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, that was one of our officers that asked for that?
158
159 HIGLEY Yeah, he asked.
160
161 [REDACTED] Do you happen to remember who that was, his name?
162
163 HIGLEY I see him all the time. I can't remember his name off the top of my head. No, I
164 don't remember his name.
165
166 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if any of your other coworkers or any other officers or
167 deputies were present that may have witnessed this incident?
168
169 HIGLEY I don't know. I don't think any of us were actually there for the incident itself.
170 You would have to ask them. I can't speak to that.
171
172 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, from what you actually did see, when you first saw the arrestee
173 in the prone position and you described the officer kind of kneeling, either next to
174 her or on her, like in the small of her back, -
175
176 HIGLEY Mm-hmm.

177 [REDACTED]
178 [REDACTED] - do you remember what she was saying at that time?
179
180 HIGLEY I don't remember anything specifically, what she was saying.
181
182 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember seeing our officer use any other additional force or
183 anything at that time?
184
185 HIGLEY No, sir. Once she was on the ground, there was no additional force that was used
186 that I witnessed.
187
188 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what injuries, if any, the arrestee suffered?
189
190 HIGLEY So, I never saw her again, so I don't even remember — not remember. I don't
191 know, specifically, what she was actually arrested for. My assumption is that it
192 was something that she could have been 849(b)'d from the hospital and didn't
193 require to be booked into custody at a later time. I witnessed a pretty sizeable
194 blood pool that came from either her face or her head area. Again, she had a
195 mask on, but there was a significant amount of blood at the time, and my partner
196 got a nurse. And I remember I was training an individual, a newer deputy, at the
197 time, and I remember explaining to him the rules about who is in charge of the
198 care and custody of arrestees in relation to where they're at in the booking
199 process.
200
201 [REDACTED] Right. Who was your partner that summoned a nurse?
202
203 HIGLEY Deputy Vicente.
204
205 [REDACTED] Okay. Is that Ambar?
206
207 HIGLEY Correct.
208
209 [REDACTED] Okay. Ambar Vicente.
210
211 HIGLEY It was her, yeah. She was working female booking with Paige Brannam. So, I
212 believe it was her. She might have had Paige do it, but I think it was her that got
213 the nurse.
214
215 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, who was your — you said you were training somebody at the
216 time?
217
218 HIGLEY Carlos Perez was the trainee at the time.
219
220 [REDACTED] Perfect. All right. And do you know if he witnessed any of this?

221
222 HIGLEY I don't.
223
224 [REDACTED] Okay.
225
226 HIGLEY We had our conversation just about our role in a situation like this, and how we
227 act, obviously, is to get medical aid there as soon as practical, and then just the
228 different agencies and as far as where they're at in the booking process as far as
229 who takes over control and custody of the arrestee.
230
231 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if the two Sac PD officers summoned a supervisor that
232 night? Do you remember?
233
234 HIGLEY I don't recall.
235
236 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, do you recall if they requested Fire or paramedics to respond?
237
238 HIGLEY I think Fire...I'm not sure if your officers called for Fire or if our nurses did, but I
239 do believe that Fire...from my memory, I do believe that Fire showed up, but I
240 don't know who made that determination. I know I never called for Fire. I think
241 that they did, that your officers did.
242
243 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember if the female arrestee was saying anything
244 regarding her injuries? Was she making any complaints of pain, or did she
245 verbalize any of her injuries?
246
247 HIGLEY Not that I can recall specifically. She was talking and she was slurring her words,
248 but I can't recall what she was saying, specifically.
249
250 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, at any point did either of these two officers ask for your name?
251
252 HIGLEY Yeah. They came up and asked about the video and stuff. And happily, I was
253 like, "Yeah. We can obtain the video." And I think...I don't remember which
254 officer it was. I know that he grabbed all of our names and badges and stuff, I
255 believe.
256
257 [REDACTED] Okay.
258
259 HIGLEY Yeah.
260
261 [REDACTED] Oh, yeah. So, there were — prior to the point that I believe you're referring to,
262 seeing her down in the prone position with the pool of blood kind of around her
263 face area, there was kind of a separate little incident that happened in the
264 breathalyzer room, the Draeger room.

265
266 HIGLEY Mm-hmm.
267
268 [REDACTED] Did you happen to witness any of that?
269
270 HIGLEY I was unaware of that incident until today, -
271
272 [REDACTED] Okay. When you -
273
274 HIGLEY - just reviewing some of the video about the incident with Sgt. Seger. I was
275 unaware that had even happened.
276
277 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, your perspective or your own personal observations only really
278 begin, visually at least, when she was already in that prone position?
279
280 HIGLEY Correct.
281
282 [REDACTED] Got it. Okay. Anything else?
283
284 MAHONEY It might be a little repetitive.
285
286 HIGLEY No problem.
287
288 MAHONEY But just to make sure I understand correctly, based on her yelling and tone of
289 voice, what would you, from your training and experience, say the arrestee's
290 demeanor was during this incident?
291
292 HIGLEY The arrestee, during the incident, or leading up to — during the arrest and being
293 brought into the jail, she was agitated, upset. She was verbally aggressive with
294 the officer or officers that brought her in. Again, I can't — I wasn't visually
295 seeing what was happening. I could only hear from a distance what is going on,
296 but she was very upset and agitated with either one or both of the officers about
297 why she was being booked into custody.
298
299 MAHONEY Okay. And do you remember if you were able to hear the officer or officers at all,
300 their voices?
301
302 HIGLEY So, when I arrived and saw her in the prone position, I remember the officer that
303 was kneeling on the small of her back or next to her was giving her verbal
304 directives to not...like, "Don't punch me. You do not do that," or "Don't swing on
305 me," kind of thing. I don't recall what exactly was said, but it was in that context.
306
307 MAHONEY Okay. And just from your training and experience, how would you relay his
308 demeanor when he was communicating that?

309
310 HIGLEY He was very...he was just very direct with her. He was just giving her very
311 simple instructions and directives as far as what he was asking her to do at that
312 point.

313
314 MAHONEY Okay.

315 [REDACTED]
316 [REDACTED] And was she able to breathe at that point, while she was -

317
318 HIGLEY I noticed no difficulty breathing of the arrestee at any point.

319 [REDACTED]
320 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, did you stick around in that booking area until they left, or did you
321 end up going back to your assignment area?

322
323 HIGLEY So, the booking area is kind of a loop, to speak. So, again, I'm assigned there
324 every night, including this night that we're speaking about. So, I was in the
325 general vicinity of what was happening. But again, at that point I was having
326 conversations with Deputy Perez, who I was training at the time, or my partners, I
327 can't really recall. But I'm assigned there, so I'm going to be within 75 feet. I
328 might be around a corner from what's happening, but I might be within 60 to 75
329 feet from what's transpiring at a given time because that's just where I'm assigned.

330
331 [REDACTED] Okay. Is there anything else that we didn't talk about today that might be useful
332 for this administrative investigation?

333
334 HIGLEY Not to my knowledge, sir.

335 [REDACTED]
336 [REDACTED] Okay.

337
338 MAHONEY If you think of anything else that you think might help us, if you can get in contact
339 with your sergeant, who will contact Det. [REDACTED] we'd appreciate that.
340 Outside of that, we'll conclude the interview at 1618 hours.

341
342 **End of Recording**

343
344 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER MARIO VALENZUELA

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 2224 hours. Present in the Internal
4 Affairs Office is Ofc. Mario Valenzuela, Det. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] representative
5 Mick Boyd, and myself, Det. Anna Mahoney. The purpose of this investigation is
6 to conduct an interview of Ofc. Valenzuela, who is an employee with the
7 Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police officer. This is an
8 administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc. Matthew Lawrence for
9 force, neglect of duty, and conduct unbecoming in which you may be a witness.
10 Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
11
12 VALENZUELA Yes.
13
14 MAHONEY The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
15 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand
16 this?
17
18 VALENZUELA Yes.
19
20 MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
21 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of
22 your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
23 ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
24 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
25 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
26 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
27 this?
28
29 VALENZUELA Yes.
30
31 [REDACTED] Okay. So, we are here to discuss an incident that took place on September 21,
32 2020, related to Sacramento Police call number 20-281085. Before we begin the
33 interview, did you have the opportunity to review the surveillance video from the
34 Main Jail?
35
36 VALENZUELA Yes, I did.
37
38 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
39
40 VALENZUELA Mario Valenzuela, M-A-R-I-O, V-A-L-E-N-Z-U-E-L-A.
41
42 [REDACTED] And what is your badge number?
43
44 VALENZUELA 855.

45 [REDACTED]
46 [REDACTED] Okay. What is your current job title?
47
48 VALENZUELA Patrol officer.
49
50 [REDACTED] And what is your current assignment?
51
52 VALENZUELA Patrol, District 6.
53
54 [REDACTED] Okay. And which shift?
55
56 VALENZUELA Graveyard.
57
58 [REDACTED] Graveyard? 2100 to 0700?
59
60 VALENZUELA Yes.
61
62 [REDACTED] Okay. And what days off?
63
64 VALENZUELA Thursday, Friday, Saturday.
65
66 [REDACTED] All right. What academy did you graduate from?
67
68 VALENZUELA 02-BR2.
69
70 [REDACTED] Okay. Is that Sac PD?
71
72 VALENZUELA Yes.
73
74 [REDACTED] All right. Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units?
75
76 VALENZUELA TDY to the academy for six months.
77
78 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever been an FTO?
79
80 VALENZUELA Yes, for approximately 14 years.
81
82 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever been an acting sergeant?
83
84 VALENZUELA No.
85
86 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as an officer, what were some of your assignments?
87
88 VALENZUELA Besides the academy? It's all been FTO; CNT, or crisis negotiator; and patrol.

89 [REDACTED]
90 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you expected to know all of the Sacramento Police Department
91 general orders?
92

93 VALENZUELA Yes.

94 [REDACTED]
95 [REDACTED] All right. And what was your assignment on the night of September 20, 2020?
96

97 VALENZUELA I was assigned as 2-Alpha-61, patrolling District 6.
98

99 [REDACTED] Okay. And were you working with a partner that night?
100

101 VALENZUELA Yes, I was.
102

103 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you respond to the Main Jail that night?
104

105 VALENZUELA Yes, I did.
106

107 [REDACTED] Okay. And by night, I also refer to the night that rolls into the morning hours of
108 September 21, 2020.
109

110 VALENZUELA Yes.
111

112 [REDACTED] Okay. So, while you were at the Main Jail, did you see Ofc. Matthew Lawrence
113 and Ofc. Ryan King enter the booking area with an arrestee, a female, black
114 adult?
115

116 VALENZUELA Yes.
117

118 [REDACTED] Okay. So, that's the incident, obviously, that we would like to discuss with you,
119 and just to get your perspective of what you saw and heard that night. Could you
120 describe your perspective from the moment that you first saw these two officers
121 come into the jail, and kind of everything that you remember from after that?
122

123 VALENZUELA Okay. The first thing I recall is they were already in the breathalyzer room. So,
124 clearly, it looked like they took a DUI. Ofc. Jagur and I were booking our
125 arrestee. And then, at one point I remember that it seemed like Lawrence was
126 frustrated with the lady. And then, after that, I thought I could lend a hand
127 because the lady kept — she just wasn't complying. So, the only thing I
128 remember is she wasn't complying. She kept complaining about shoulder pain.
129 So, I went over there and I offered, or I suggested, to double cuff her to relieve
130 her shoulder pain, because usually I get people to comply that way. It just
131 releases a little stress, gets them to understand that I'm just trying to work with
132 them and whatnot. So, we did that. She relaxed. I think she fixed herself,

133 relaxed her shoulders. I let her relax her shoulders because she was...again, the
134 shoulder pain. And then I double cuffed her. And then, after that, I actually don't
135 remember too much of what happened. There was some back and forth with her,
136 with Lawrence and her, and then I just left. I walked away. I dealt with my
137 arrestee. And then I think, even before she left the breathalyzer room, I went to
138 my patrol car to write the report. And that's when Jagur, Ofc. Jagur, came and
139 told me what had happened after that, but I did not see that.

140
141 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you were describing how you were inside the Main Jail booking
142 computer room when the officers came in, but you didn't really observe or they
143 didn't capture your attention until they were in the breathalyzer room?

144
145 VALENZUELA Correct.

146
147 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you recall any type of force-related event happening in that
148 breathalyzer room?

149
150 VALENZUELA I actually did not until I saw the video.

151
152 [REDACTED] Okay.

153
154 VALENZUELA And then I remembered, but I actually did not remember that.

155
156 [REDACTED] Okay. And did that jog your memory at all, seeing the video?

157
158 VALENZUELA Yes. Yeah.

159
160 [REDACTED] Okay. So, based on what you now remember, do you recall seeing the arrestee
161 get somehow taken to the ground in that room?

162
163 VALENZUELA Yeah. And that's what caught my eye, because I was dealing with my guy where
164 they initially do the medical, and I think there's a scanner where they scan them,
165 and that's what caught my eye is that she was placed on the ground. And then I
166 remember Ofc. Jagur going over there and assisting. And then, a short time later,
167 he comes up to me and he just basically tells me that he tried to calm her down,
168 tried to basically — how could I say it? — get involved, tried to get her to
169 comply, tried to get everybody to just calm down and whatnot. And I think
170 shortly after that is when I — that's when I went up, because I figured I could help
171 by doing the double cuff thing.

172
173 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the double cuffs came after she was taken to the ground that first time?

174
175 VALENZUELA Yes.

176

177 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you actually witness where she came to the ground or how that
178 happened?
179
180 VALENZUELA I don't know how that happened.
181
182 [REDACTED] Okay.
183
184 VALENZUELA By the time I looked over, she was already on the ground.
185
186 [REDACTED] Already on the ground? Okay. Do you recall what the arrestee's demeanor was
187 like that night?
188
189 VALENZUELA The only thing I remember is, again, she was complaining about the shoulder
190 pain. I think she was saying she had to go to the restroom, but other than that, I
191 don't remember. I don't remember her being aggressive or anything.
192
193 [REDACTED] I mean, other than, obviously, you said she's probably being booked for a DUI,
194 could you tell, in your opinion, what her intoxication level was?
195
196 VALENZUELA She appeared pretty intoxicated.
197
198 [REDACTED] Okay.
199
200 VALENZUELA That, I do remember. She did appear pretty intoxicated. And even after, like I
201 said, once I double cuffed her, she went on to "I gotta pee." She just kept asking
202 questions, pretty typical of somebody that's intoxicated.
203
204 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you assist in putting the second pair of handcuffs on?
205
206 VALENZUELA Yeah.
207
208 [REDACTED] Okay. And did that seem to help the situation? Did she calm down a little bit?
209
210 VALENZUELA She seemed grateful for it for a bit. Again, I let her — I took the cuffs off, I let
211 her adjust herself, and then I let her relax her shoulders and stretch and whatnot.
212 She seemed grateful for it. It seemed like maybe she would comply, but...
213
214 [REDACTED] Right. And by comply are you saying that she wasn't complying prior to all this?
215
216 VALENZUELA Well, it was more — it appeared she was just trying to delay doing the
217 breathalyzer. I actually don't know if she even agreed to do the breathalyzer, but
218 it was definitely every time they gave her instructions with regard to the
219 breathalyzer or even began to start it, she would again with the shoulder pain.
220 And I think that's where the frustration was.

221
222 [REDACTED] Okay. So, as to the officers' demeanor, do you remember Ofc. Matthew
223 Lawrence's demeanor?
224
225 VALENZUELA Again, he just seemed frustrated with the situation, just kind of...I don't know,
226 like he almost didn't know how to — wasn't sure how to get her to comply. He
227 just couldn't get her to move forward with it.
228
229 [REDACTED] Was he frustrated in the sense that he was raising his voice or getting angry?
230
231 VALENZUELA I remember his voice being raised, but I don't remember what was said.
232
233 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, Ofc. Ryan King was also present?
234
235 VALENZUELA Yes.
236
237 [REDACTED] Do you recall his demeanor?
238
239 VALENZUELA He appeared less frustrated, but he wasn't very interactive with her. He kind of
240 just stood there.
241
242 [REDACTED] Okay. During this time, when she's in the breathalyzer room, would you say that,
243 between the officers and her, the arrestee, were they creating a scene with loud
244 voices? Was it attracting attention of anybody in the room?
245
246 VALENZUELA Well, it caught my attention, but, again, I don't remember what was said. It was
247 enough for me to look over every once in a while.
248
249 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you provide any guidance or advice to Ofc. Lawrence or King at that
250 point?
251
252 VALENZUELA Well, no. Again, the only thing I did was double cuff her and try to calm her
253 down. That was about it.
254
255 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you witness any type of force event at that point, after she had
256 already been picked back up? Did you see any other additional use of force?
257
258 VALENZUELA No.
259
260 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, were you still present in the booking area when the arrestee was
261 escorted out of the breathalyzer room into the main computer area?
262
263 VALENZUELA No.
264

265 [REDACTED] Okay.
266
267 VALENZUELA I don't think I was. I think I had walked away by then to outside.
268
269 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you then left the booking area to go to your patrol car in the sally
270 port?
271
272 VALENZUELA Yeah.
273
274 [REDACTED] While Ofc. Jagur remained inside with the arrestee, your arrestee?
275
276 VALENZUELA Yes.
277
278 [REDACTED] Okay. When Ofc. Jagur met up with you back in your car, what was it again that
279 he had mentioned to you about what he saw in here?
280
281 VALENZUELA He told me that she had been placed on the ground and that there was blood on
282 the ground.
283
284 [REDACTED] Okay. Did he happen to say if he saw what happened?
285
286 VALENZUELA No. Well, I was under the impression that he saw what happened, actually, based
287 on the way he described it, but I don't think he saw.
288
289 [REDACTED] Did you, at any point, go back inside the booking area?
290
291 VALENZUELA No.
292
293 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you aware if a supervisor was notified of the incident?
294
295 VALENZUELA No.
296
297 [REDACTED] Okay. So, no supervisors reached out to you and asked you what you saw or
298 asked you to write anything?
299
300 VALENZUELA No.
301
302 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, did you guys leave the drive away from the jail prior to —
303 because I believe these officers ended up escorting her out into the sally port,
304 where they transported her to a hospital. Were you inside the Main Jail at that
305 point, when they left?
306
307 VALENZUELA I don't recall seeing her leave or seeing them leave with her.
308

309 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you have any other interaction with these officers that night?
310
311 VALENZUELA I believe we took a 5150 to Sutter General, and that's where we saw Ofc.
312 Lawrence with the lady, at Sutter G.
313
314 [REDACTED] Okay. And how did that interaction go?
315
316 VALENZUELA I don't even remember the words that were exchanged. He just escorted her. She
317 wanted to go to the bathroom, and they walked by us, or at least me, and he
318 escorted her to the bathroom.
319
320 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you make any visual observations of Ofc. Lawrence's arrestee at that
321 point? Could you tell what injuries she may have?
322
323 VALENZUELA No, I could not tell what injuries she had, actually.
324
325 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, did any supervisor, after this incident, ever reach out to you and
326 ask you if you witnessed this incident?
327
328 VALENZUELA No, I don't think so. I mean, I heard conversations, but it wasn't...I don't believe
329 it was ever directed, I was ever asked.
330
331 [REDACTED] Okay. In the short time that you were inside here, when Ofc. Lawrence and Ofc.
332 King were inside here as well, do you remember, other than Ofc. Jagur, any other
333 deputies or officers that you might be able to tell us by name who they are that
334 might have seen this incident?
335
336 VALENZUELA I would have to see the video again because, no, I don't remember anybody else
337 being there.
338
339 [REDACTED] Okay. Just to be safe...We'll go a little fast. I can slow it down.
340
341 [VIDEO PLAYING]
342
343 So, let me get to the...
344
345 [VIDEO PLAYING]
346
347 All right. Anybody else ring a bell?
348
349 VALENZUELA No.
350
351 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, nobody instructed you to later write any sort of supplement to a
352 report about your observations in here?

353
354 VALENZUELA No.
355
356 [REDACTED] Okay.
357
358 MAHONEY From the time that you were inside jail, did you observe any visible injuries on the
359 female arrestee or Ofc. Lawrence?
360
361 VALENZUELA No.
362
363 MAHONEY Okay. And outside of the shoulder pain that you talked about already, did she
364 make any statements about complaint of pain or anything?
365
366 VALENZUELA I just remember the shoulders.
367
368 MAHONEY And then, just for my own understanding, did you say the handcuffs were
369 completely removed from her so that she could stretch her shoulders and get
370 comfortable?
371
372 VALENZUELA Yeah.
373
374 MAHONEY And then the handcuffs were placed back on, but this time with two handcuffs?
375
376 VALENZUELA Mm-hmm.
377
378 MAHONEY Okay. Did you notice Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor change from before the
379 handcuffs were taken off to when they were put back on?
380
381 VALENZUELA No, not really.
382
383 MAHONEY Okay. That's it.
384
385 [REDACTED] Did he seem — Ofc. Lawrence, other than being frustrated, was he keeping his
386 cool, or did it seem like at any point he kind of lost his cool?
387
388 VALENZUELA Well, again, he seemed frustrated. To me, losing your cool would be obvious.
389
390 [REDACTED] Okay. So, he wasn't quite to that level?
391
392 VALENZUELA No.
393
394 [REDACTED] Okay. Just frustrated?
395
396 VALENZUELA Yeah.

397 [REDACTED]
398 [REDACTED] Okay.
399
400 MAHONEY Nothing. Do you have anything?
401
402 BOYD No, ma'am.
403
404 MAHONEY Okay. Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that
405 needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
406 information now.
407
408 VALENZUELA No.
409
410 MAHONEY After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
411 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you to
412 contact Det. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this
413 matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
414
415 VALENZUELA Yes.
416
417 MAHONEY We're concluding the interview at 2245 hours.
418
419 **End of Recording**
420
421 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

45 [REDACTED]
46 [REDACTED] Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if
47 you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in discipline up to
48 and including termination?
49
50 LAWRENCE I understand.
51
52 [REDACTED] Okay. So, we are here to discuss an incident that took place on September 21,
53 2020, related to Sacramento Police event number 20-281085. Before we begin,
54 can you please say and spell your full name for the record?
55
56 LAWRENCE Yeah. My name is Matthew Lawrence, M-A-T-T-H-E-W, L-A-W-R-E-N-C-E.
57
58 [REDACTED] And what is your current job title?
59
60 LAWRENCE Police Officer.
61
62 [REDACTED] And where are you currently assigned?
63
64 LAWRENCE Graveyards, downtown.
65
66 [REDACTED] Okay. And what days off would that be?
67
68 LAWRENCE I have Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday off.
69
70 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
71
72 LAWRENCE I did.
73
74 [REDACTED] And which one did you graduate from?
75
76 LAWRENCE 17-BR2.
77
78 [REDACTED] Okay. During your time as an officer, what were some of your other
79 assignments?
80
81 LAWRENCE I've only worked patrol. I did a TDY to recruiting, but with only three and a
82 half years on, it has only really been patrol.
83
84 [REDACTED] Okay. As a Sacramento Police officer, are you expected to be familiar with our
85 department's general orders, Office of Operations orders, and manuals?
86
87 LAWRENCE Yes, I am.
88

89 [REDACTED] Okay. And before we began today, I provided your attorney the following
90 items: The Sac PD report number 20-281085; Sac PD CAD call number 20-
91 281085; the CAD message logs for 2-Alpha-36 from September 21, 2020; the
92 City of Sacramento Red Border Form regarding the incident; — Did you
93 remember seeing that one?
94
95 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
96
97 [REDACTED] Okay.
98
99 — your body-worn camera video, along with the in-car camera videos related to
100 this incident; the surveillance video from the Main Jail from September 21,
101 2020, during the 0200 hour; and then SPD General Order 210.05, which is the
102 General and Professional Conduct; and SPD General Order 580.02, the Use of
103 Force G.O. that was updated on September 17, 2020, so it would have been the
104 applicable G.O. at the time. Did you have enough time to review all these
105 materials?
106
107 LAWRENCE Yes, I did.
108
109 [REDACTED] Okay. So, on the — I guess it would be the night of September 20, 2020, that
110 rolled into the morning of the 21st. Do you remember what your assignment
111 was that day?
112
113 LAWRENCE Yes. I was working downtown patrol.
114
115 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember your call sign, by chance?
116
117 LAWRENCE 2-Alpha-36.
118
119 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you have a partner that night?
120
121 LAWRENCE I did.
122
123 [REDACTED] And who was that?
124
125 LAWRENCE Ofc. Ryan King.
126
127 [REDACTED] At 0050 hours, midnight-50, were you and Ofc. King dispatched to a call for
128 service regarding a possible drunk driver at 28th and O Street?
129
130 LAWRENCE Yes, we were.
131
132 [REDACTED] And did you respond to that call?

133
134 LAWRENCE Yes, we did.
135
136 [REDACTED] What do you remember observing when you arrived on scene?
137
138 LAWRENCE I remember observing a vehicle with front-end damage and a female, black, in
139 the driver's seat.
140
141 [REDACTED] Was she the only occupant?
142
143 LAWRENCE She was.
144
145 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember if you contacted that driver?
146
147 LAWRENCE I did.
148
149 [REDACTED] Do you remember anything about her when you first initially came upon her?
150
151 LAWRENCE Yeah. She seemed a little disoriented and had objective signs of intoxication.
152
153 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember, was she identified as Solique Webb?
154
155 LAWRENCE Yes, she was.
156
157 [REDACTED] And so, her demeanor you described as — you believed she had some objective
158 signs of intoxication?
159
160 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
161
162 [REDACTED] Okay. Was she suffering from any type of medical emergency?
163
164 LAWRENCE Not that I was aware of.
165
166 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember seeing any visible injuries on her when you contacted
167 her?
168
169 LAWRENCE I did not observe any -
170
171 [REDACTED] Nothing?
172
173 LAWRENCE - visible injuries.
174
175 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if she complained of any pain, or if she was complaining
176 of injuries?

177
178 LAWRENCE I don't recall.
179
180 [REDACTED] Okay. So, was it based on your training and experience that you believed she
181 was under the influence of something?
182
183 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
184
185 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you think it was alcohol?
186
187 LAWRENCE I did.
188
189 [REDACTED] Okay. And then you said that her car appeared to have been in a collision?
190
191 LAWRENCE Yes.
192
193 [REDACTED] What was the damage, I suppose, that led you to believe that? Do you
194 remember?
195
196 LAWRENCE I just remember the front end of it being beat up, and I think it was just smoking
197 a little.
198
199 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did it appear to be fresh damage?
200
201 LAWRENCE That I couldn't tell.
202
203 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if you or Ofc. King asked dispatch to check CAD calls or
204 check other outside agencies to see if anybody had reported an injury — I mean,
205 sorry, a vehicle collision or hit and run?
206
207 LAWRENCE Yes. Yeah, we had dispatch check with other sectors and surrounding agencies,
208 and they were unable to locate any 901's or hit and runs in the area.
209
210 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you or Ofc. King attempt to do a DUI evaluation on Webb?
211
212 LAWRENCE Yes, I did.
213
214 [REDACTED] You did? And how did that go?
215
216 LAWRENCE So, for horizontal gaze nystagmus, she had six of six clues. I know at some
217 point Ms. Webb advised me that she used a cane to walk, so I felt it was
218 unnecessary or not in the best interest to do the one-leg stand or the walk and
219 turn.
220

221 [REDACTED] Okay. So, just based on her demeanor and her, I guess, lack of mobility or
222 something to that?
223
224 LAWRENCE Yes.
225
226 [REDACTED] Okay. Was Webb being cooperative? Was she following commands?
227
228 LAWRENCE She was not being cooperative. I believe she even tried to walk away at one
229 point.
230
231 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did you or Ofc. King eventually handcuff her?
232
233 LAWRENCE Yes, we did.
234
235 [REDACTED] Okay. And is that because she wasn't being very cooperative?
236
237 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. When you guys handcuffed her, do you remember if you used one pair
240 of handcuffs, or two pairs of handcuffs?
241
242 LAWRENCE I believe we started with one pair and then moved it to two pairs.
243
244 [REDACTED] And what was the reason for that?
245
246 LAWRENCE I don't fully recall, actually, and I don't want to answer wrong.
247
248 [REDACTED] Yeah, to whatever you recall. And then at one point you and Ofc. — I'm sorry
249 — you and Ofc. King take away one of the pairs of handcuffs, leaving her just
250 in a single pair of cuffs.
251
252 LAWRENCE Mm-hmm.
253
254 [REDACTED] Do you remember why you did that?
255
256 LAWRENCE I don't fully recall why we did it. I know at one point she was complaining
257 about having to go to the bathroom and she was trying to take off her pants, and
258 the two cuffs were giving her just too much mobility to do that. So, I believe
259 we decided to take her back down to one cuff to kind of keep her uncooperative
260 behavior kind of more in control.
261
262 [REDACTED] Right. Okay. And so, she's now in handcuffs. At that point do you recall what
263 she was going to be going to jail for or she was arrested for?
264

265 LAWRENCE Yeah. She was arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol.
266
267 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you and Ofc. King come to the same conclusion about her being
268 DUI?
269
270 LAWRENCE Yes.
271
272 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, looking at your body cam video, it appears that Fire responded
273 to -
274
275 LAWRENCE Yes, they did.
276
277 [REDACTED] - to check out Webb. Do you recall what it was that prompted you to have Fire
278 come out?
279
280 LAWRENCE Because we were unsure about the 901. So, as a precaution we had Fire come
281 out, just in case there was something we weren't seeing.
282
283 [REDACTED] Oh, okay.
284
285 LAWRENCE Yeah.
286
287 [REDACTED] In case she was suffering some sort of condition?
288
289 LAWRENCE Exactly.
290
291 [REDACTED] Okay. And did Fire — do you recall if they treated her for any injuries?
292
293 LAWRENCE I don't believe they did.
294
295 [REDACTED] Okay. So, essentially, Fire, the paramedics, said that she was at least okay
296 enough that you could continue on with your investigation?
297
298 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
299
300 [REDACTED] Okay. At one point on your body-worn camera video, you and Ofc. King
301 discuss that Webb would need to be medically cleared at the hospital before
302 being booked in jail. Do you remember that?
303
304 LAWRENCE I believe so, yes.
305
306 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was the thought process on that?
307

308 LAWRENCE The thought process would have been because of the unknown 901 at that time.
309 Generally, if somebody is in a severe collision with a DUI investigation, we'll
310 go to the hospital first and then to jail, depending on the circumstances of the
311 collision.
312
313 [REDACTED] Okay. Is that because the medical staff at jail would almost require that before
314 they would accept custody?
315
316 LAWRENCE Sometimes, yes.
317
318 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, after you towed — or you and Ofc. King had Webb's vehicle
319 towed away - was it you and Ofc. King that transported her to the jail?
320
321 LAWRENCE Yes.
322
323 [REDACTED] Okay. So, on your way to jail, did you and Ofc. King stop and get her
324 medically cleared at a hospital?
325
326 LAWRENCE We did not.
327
328 [REDACTED] You did not? And then, what changed your mind? Do you recall?
329
330 LAWRENCE So, her airbags were not deployed in the vehicle, which suggested to us that if
331 there was any kind of 901 it was very low speed, and we felt that she had no
332 current medical emergency with Fire coming and clearing, so we decided to go
333 to jail.
334
335 [REDACTED] Okay. And is that also because you didn't see any visible injuries on her?
336
337 LAWRENCE Yes.
338
339 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, upon arrival at the Main Jail, did you and Ofc. King escort
340 Webb into the Main Jail?
341
342 LAWRENCE Yes, we did.
343
344 [REDACTED] Okay. And were there any incidents or uses of force while escorting her from
345 the car into the jail?
346
347 LAWRENCE No.
348
349 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, upon arrival at the jail, your body-worn camera videos stop.
350 Can you explain that?
351

352 LAWRENCE Yeah. So, it's the policy of the Sacramento County Main Jail and the
353 Sacramento County Sheriff's Department that no recording devices are allowed
354 inside the jail.
355
356 [REDACTED] Perfect. Okay. So, to the best of your memory, when you and Ofc. King first
357 arrive inside the Main Jail booking area with Webb, do you recall her demeanor
358 at that point?
359
360 LAWRENCE Mostly compliant, but agitated.
361
362 [REDACTED] She was agitated? Can you describe what you mean by agitated? What was she
363 doing?
364
365 LAWRENCE Just talking a lot. And I don't recall exactly what she was saying, but you could
366 tell she was upset.
367
368 [REDACTED] Okay. Would you say that she was being compliant at that point, or semi-
369 compliant?
370
371 LAWRENCE I would say semi-compliant.
372
373 [REDACTED] Okay. So, if you asked her to walk with you, I mean, was she at least kind of
374 going along with it?
375
376 LAWRENCE Yeah. If I guided her, yes.
377
378 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, do you recall seeing on the jail video when you arrived and
379 you — I think it was you that escorted her into the — we call it the breathalyzer
380 room or the Draeger room.
381
382 LAWRENCE Yes. Yes, sir.
383
384 [REDACTED] That really small little closet off to the side there?
385
386 LAWRENCE Mm-hmm.
387
388 [REDACTED] Okay. And I'm assuming you were in there to further your DUI investigation?
389
390 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
391
392 [REDACTED] Okay. And the point of that, I would assume, is just because you wanted to do a
393 breath test, chemical test, on her?
394
395 LAWRENCE Yes.

396 [REDACTED] Okay. And were you successful in getting a breath sample from her?
397 [REDACTED]
398 [REDACTED]
399 LAWRENCE I was not.
400 [REDACTED]
401 [REDACTED] No? Okay. And why not?
402 [REDACTED]
403 LAWRENCE She refused to conduct the chemical test properly in order to provide a sufficient
404 sample to the Draeger.
405 [REDACTED]
406 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you think that she was deliberately trying to stall your investigation,
407 or that she was just physically incapable of providing a sample?
408 [REDACTED]
409 LAWRENCE I believe she was deliberately trying to stall.
410 [REDACTED]
411 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if she was in one pair of handcuffs at that time, or two?
412 [REDACTED]
413 LAWRENCE I do not recall how many pairs she was in at that time.
414 [REDACTED]
415 [REDACTED] Okay.
416 [REDACTED]
417 OLANDER Was there something in particular that she was doing that gave you the
418 impression she was deliberately trying to stall your investigation?
419 [REDACTED]
420 LAWRENCE Yes. So, when people are trying to manipulate the Draeger, or I usually say
421 kind of cheat the system as far as a breath test goes, they won't open their mouth
422 wide enough or they'll purposely kind of make like — you can hear it. It sounds
423 like a whistle when they're trying to blow through, so there's not enough airflow
424 coming through their mouth. And subjects will attempt to do that in order to —
425 they're trying to trick -
426 [REDACTED]
427 OLANDER The machine?
428 [REDACTED]
429 LAWRENCE - the machine.
430 [REDACTED]
431 OLANDER And so, you've witnessed people do the same thing before?
432 [REDACTED]
433 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
434 [REDACTED]
435 OLANDER Okay.
436 [REDACTED]
437 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when you arrived at jail, do you recall — and I know I used to be —
438 when I was a two-man car, for the sake of efficiency, one of us would handle
439 the prisoner while the other one would handle the booking paperwork -

440
441 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
442
443 [REDACTED] - and computer work. Did you and Ofc. King kind of do that, -
444
445 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
446
447 [REDACTED] - take on different roles?
448
449 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
450
451 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, which role did you take on?
452
453 LAWRENCE So, I took on handling the prisoner because when Ofc. King and I, when we
454 work together, I have more DUI experience than him, so I take the majority of
455 the DUI's. So, I was doing the chemical test, and he always goes and starts the
456 paperwork.
457
458 [REDACTED] Okay. So, back to the Draeger room, do you remember, to the best of your
459 recollection — we'll kind of just focus on what happens in the Draeger room
460 first. Okay?
461
462 LAWRENCE Okay.
463
464 [REDACTED] Can you recall kind of what happened in that room, just to the best of your
465 memory?
466
467 LAWRENCE Yeah. So, she starts to become a little noncompliant. And I know at some point
468 — because I first put her on the bench, and at some point I move her to this
469 black rolling chair. I don't recall whether it was just because I was trying to
470 make her more comfortable or because the machines weren't working, because
471 sometimes the machines, depending on the night, one will work and one won't.
472
473 [REDACTED] So, you're saying you had her sit down at one of the benches?
474
475 LAWRENCE Yeah.
476
477 [REDACTED] And there's two machines in the room?
478
479 LAWRENCE There is.
480
481 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you tried the first one?
482

483 LAWRENCE I tried the first one, and I don't recall if it wasn't working or if she was just
484 uncomfortable on the wooden bench and I knew that the black rolling chair
485 would be more comfortable for her, so I moved her over to that side.
486
487 [REDACTED] So, you were trying to accommodate her?
488
489 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
490
491 [REDACTED] Okay. And would you say that oftentimes if you make small, simple
492 accommodations, sometimes you can build some rapport with an arrestee?
493
494 LAWRENCE Absolutely, yeah.
495
496 [REDACTED] Right. And maybe that will help you with your investigation if she simply
497 complies?
498
499 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
500
501 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, do you recall what happened after that?
502
503 LAWRENCE She became very noncompliant. She stood up at some point. I was giving her
504 commands to sit down. I was trying to tell her to just relax. I don't recall the
505 exact verbiage of the exchange. However, at some point I know she got
506 extremely close to me, so I kind of pushed her backwards. And then at some
507 point she lifted her leg and kicked me, in which I did a department-approved
508 technique called the "body fold" to bring Ms. Webb to the ground.
509
510 [REDACTED] Okay. And when you — can you describe, when you took her to the ground,
511 like what you did that she ended up on the ground? How did you grab her,
512 manipulate her body, to help bring her to the ground?
513
514 LAWRENCE So, the body fold is basically you grab the subject and you kind of fold and twist
515 with them. So, as your own momentum is going to the ground, you are bringing
516 them to the ground as well.
517
518 [REDACTED] Okay.
519
520 LAWRENCE That would be the best way I could describe it.
521
522 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, do you recall how she — like what her body position was
523 when she was on the ground? Did she go facedown, or was she on her back?
524 Do you remember?
525
526 LAWRENCE She was facedown.

527 [REDACTED] Facedown? Okay. Do you recall if she suffered any injuries at that point?
528 [REDACTED]
529 [REDACTED]
530 LAWRENCE I don't recall any injury at that point.
531 [REDACTED]
532 [REDACTED] Okay. And how about yourself? Did you suffer any injury at that point?
533 [REDACTED]
534 LAWRENCE No, sir.
535 [REDACTED]
536 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall what Webb was saying at that point?
537 [REDACTED]
538 LAWRENCE I do not.
539 [REDACTED]
540 [REDACTED] But you said she was being pretty belligerent -
541 [REDACTED]
542 LAWRENCE Yes.
543 [REDACTED]
544 [REDACTED] - or noncompliant?
545 [REDACTED]
546 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
547 [REDACTED]
548 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if you were saying anything to her, giving her any
549 [REDACTED] commands or anything?
550 [REDACTED]
551 LAWRENCE I don't recall exactly the commands I would have given to her. I know I would
552 [REDACTED] have told her to sit down at some point, because she was standing, and she just
553 [REDACTED] didn't listen.
554 [REDACTED]
555 [REDACTED] Okay. And I'm assuming because, inside, I know the jail policy in there is that
556 [REDACTED] the prisoners are supposed to remain handcuffed.
557 [REDACTED]
558 LAWRENCE Yes.
559 [REDACTED]
560 [REDACTED] Was she in handcuffs at that point?
561 [REDACTED]
562 LAWRENCE Yes, she was.
563 [REDACTED]
564 [REDACTED] Okay. And I ask these questions because, obviously, you've seen the jail video.
565 [REDACTED] There's no audio in the jail. So, clearly, we have the thing on video, but we
566 [REDACTED] don't have any audio to go with it.
567 [REDACTED]
568 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
569 [REDACTED]

570 [REDACTED] That's why, to the best of your recollection, that will help us kind of fill in those
571 gaps.
572
573 LAWRENCE Yeah.
574
575 [REDACTED] So, was Webb not following your commands at that point?
576
577 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
578
579 [REDACTED] She was not?
580
581 LAWRENCE She was not following my commands.
582
583 [REDACTED] Okay. Would you say that you were getting frustrated with Webb or losing
584 patience at that point?
585
586 LAWRENCE I wouldn't say losing patience, definitely frustrated. Yeah, definitely frustrated.
587 I'm just trying to do a DUI investigation, whereas she's not complying with what
588 I need in order to fulfill my duty. So, yeah, definitely a little frustrated.
589
590 [REDACTED] Okay. And I ask because I watched all your body cam from the moment you
591 guys arrived on scene, all the way up until you arrived at the jail. It appears you
592 and Ofc. King were being incredibly patient with Ms. Webb throughout that
593 whole trip, from the moment you first saw her, all the way up to the jail, and I
594 could see by her words and actions that she wasn't necessarily completely
595 compliant during some of that. Okay. So, while you were in that Draeger
596 room, it did appear that she at least kicked or kicked at you. Do you recall, did
597 she make contact at that point?
598
599 LAWRENCE I don't recall if she made contact. When I rewatched the video, it appeared like
600 she did, but I couldn't really recall if it was more of a grazing contact, or like a
601 real solid contact. I don't remember feeling that pain of a direct-contact kick.
602
603 [REDACTED] Okay. But, ultimately, you don't recall being injured from that?
604
605 LAWRENCE Yes, sir. Yeah, I was uninjured from the kick.
606
607 [REDACTED] Okay. Would you say that at that point Webb was actively resisting?
608
609 LAWRENCE Yes.
610
611 [REDACTED] Okay. Did she pose an imminent threat to you?
612
613 LAWRENCE She did.

614 [REDACTED] She did?
615 [REDACTED]
616 [REDACTED]
617 LAWRENCE Yes.
618 [REDACTED]
619 [REDACTED] Can you describe the imminent threat?
620 [REDACTED]
621 LAWRENCE Imminent threat of her kicking me if she was able to. It was one kick, and then
622 I brought her to the ground. If she would have continued to kick, there would
623 have been an imminent threat of injury to me. So, that's why I performed the
624 takedown technique, to overcome that resistance and that imminent threat.
625 [REDACTED]
626 [REDACTED] Okay.
627 [REDACTED]
628 OLANDER Would you characterize the kick to be assaultive?
629 [REDACTED]
630 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
631 [REDACTED]
632 [REDACTED] Okay. And you described that as the body-fold technique?
633 [REDACTED]
634 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
635 [REDACTED]
636 [REDACTED] Okay. So, watching the video, it appears that after she was on the ground there
637 were some additional officers in the room. Do you recall any additional officers
638 coming to assist you at that point?
639 [REDACTED]
640 LAWRENCE Yeah. So, my partner, Ofc. King, came to assist me. And then, I believe there
641 was also — sorry, I always blank on his name — Valenzuela and Jag. Sorry, I
642 don't know how to pronounce his full name.
643 [REDACTED]
644 [REDACTED] Jagur?
645 [REDACTED]
646 LAWRENCE Yeah, Jagur.
647 [REDACTED]
648 [REDACTED] Okay.
649 [REDACTED]
650 LAWRENCE Yeah.
651 [REDACTED]
652 [REDACTED] Okay. So, they were inside the jail at that point?
653 [REDACTED]
654 LAWRENCE They were.
655 [REDACTED]
656 [REDACTED] Okay. And then you said they came to assist you?
657 [REDACTED]

658 LAWRENCE Mm-hmm.
659
660 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall what their involvement was at that point?
661
662 LAWRENCE They helped me. I know at that point they helped me to double cuff Ms. Webb,
663 because I do recall them asking me if I had gotten the chemical test beforehand.
664 I told them no. And so, they were just like, "Okay. Well, let's get her resituated
665 and sit her up so you guys can continue your investigation."
666
667 [REDACTED] Okay. And by double cuff, what do you mean by double cuff?
668
669 LAWRENCE I mean putting two pairs of handcuffs on her.
670
671 [REDACTED] Okay. So, still handcuffed in the back -
672
673 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
674
675 [REDACTED] - from behind, but with now two pairs of cuffs -
676
677 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
678
679 [REDACTED] - to try to make her somewhat more comfortable -
680
681 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
682
683 [REDACTED] - and try to build some — gain some compliance with her?
684
685 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
686
687 [REDACTED] Okay. And how did you take that? Were you okay with those officers putting
688 her in two pairs of handcuffs?
689
690 LAWRENCE Absolutely. I mean, there's this situation that happens, and then you move on
691 and you do your best to stay patient and still gain that compliance from the
692 subject. So, I was absolutely okay with them coming in and helping and
693 advising. I trust them both, and I take their judgement very seriously, so I had
694 no problem with it.
695
696 [REDACTED] And you say you trust them? And why do you trust them?
697
698 LAWRENCE Their experience.
699
700 [REDACTED] More senior officers?
701

702 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
703
704 [REDACTED] Okay. Did Webb ever comply with submitting to a breath test?
705
706 LAWRENCE She did not.
707
708 [REDACTED] She, ultimately, did not?
709
710 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
711
712 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, after you were done in the Draeger room, because eventually
713 on video we see you escort Ms. Webb to kind of the main booking computer
714 room, and then she was seated near — I believe it's booking station number two.
715
716 LAWRENCE Yes.
717
718 [REDACTED] Could you describe your interactions with Webb at that point?
719
720 LAWRENCE She continued to be very belligerent. Again, I don't recall what she was saying.
721 I know I was communicating back, telling her just to try to calm down, just try
722 to reassure her of whatever she was complaining about, just trying to keep the
723 open lines of communication with her just to get through the investigation
724 process.
725
726 [REDACTED] Okay. Did putting those two pairs of cuffs on actually get that compliance that
727 you were looking for from her?
728
729 LAWRENCE For a moment. In the end, no.
730
731 [REDACTED] No? Okay. And why not?
732
733 LAWRENCE Because at some point she became extremely belligerent again. She stood up
734 again. She was not listening to my commands again to sit down. And then at
735 some point, with her added mobility of being double cuffed, attempts to slap
736 me.
737
738 [REDACTED] Okay. Did she make contact with you?
739
740 LAWRENCE I don't believe so.
741
742 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall what she was saying, if you remember exactly what she
743 was saying, to whatever effect she was trying to say to you at that time? Do you
744 remember any of that?
745

746 LAWRENCE I do not recall at that point because of her belligerency, and I was trying to focus
747 on the paperwork because at that point we had made the decision to just get a
748 warrant for the blood. I was trying to focus on my task at hand of filling out the
749 warrant that I wasn't totally listening to her. She was just being belligerent and
750 rattling off a lot of things.
751
752 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you recall what your commands were to her, what you were
753 saying to her?
754
755 LAWRENCE Sit down, stop yelling. She was very loud.
756
757 [REDACTED] She was very loud?
758
759 LAWRENCE Yeah.
760
761 [REDACTED] Okay. Did she get attention from other people that were inside the booking
762 area?
763
764 LAWRENCE Absolutely. A couple deputies poked their heads through the little doorway that
765 they have just to come check it out and see what's up.
766
767 [REDACTED] Okay. So, ultimately, did Webb follow your commands?
768
769 LAWRENCE She did not.
770
771 [REDACTED] She did not? Do you recall how many times you repeated your commands?
772
773 LAWRENCE I do not recall a actual number. I know I said it multiple times, though. It was
774 definitely more than twice.
775
776 [REDACTED] Okay. And those commands were to have her sit back down? Is that what
777 you're saying?
778
779 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
780
781 [REDACTED] Would you say that you were getting frustrated with her or losing your patience
782 at that point?
783
784 LAWRENCE Definitely frustrated. I was trying to maintain my patience as best I could, but I
785 think everyone who has dealt with those kinds of situations could say that their
786 patience was starting to run just a little thin.
787
788 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you described when she attempted to slap you because she had
789 the added mobility of two pairs of handcuffs.

790
791 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
792
793 [REDACTED] And then, at that point on video, we see another takedown.
794
795 LAWRENCE Yes.
796
797 [REDACTED] Okay. Can you describe that part to us?
798
799 LAWRENCE Yeah. So, from rewatching the video, I went to go fix her mask because it's the
800 jail policy that all prisoners need to maintain their COVID mask above their
801 nose. Obviously, when somebody's handcuffed, I try to assist them as best I
802 can with the mask. Although, I have seen people who are double cuffed fix
803 their own mask. So, I got close to her in order to fix her mask, and at that
804 moment she raises her hand up to slap me. And in that split instinct of a
805 moment, I conducted another body fold to bring her to the ground.
806
807 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, describe how she ended up on the ground. Was she
808 facedown? Do you recall?
809
810 LAWRENCE Yes. Yeah, she ended up facedown.
811
812 [REDACTED] Okay. So, at that moment did you feel that Webb was a threat to you?
813
814 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
815
816 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you recall if she actually made contact? I think we already
817 asked that.
818
819 LAWRENCE I don't believe she made contact. I think I caught the movement out of the
820 corner of my eye, so I was able to avoid the slap.
821
822 [REDACTED] Okay. Was Webb actively resisting?
823
824 LAWRENCE Yes.
825
826 [REDACTED] Okay. And did Webb pose an imminent threat to you?
827
828 LAWRENCE Yes, she did.
829
830 [REDACTED] And did you — were you at all injured as a result of Webb attempting to hit
831 you?
832
833 LAWRENCE I was not.

834 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you get any injuries as a result of the taking her to the ground?
835 [REDACTED]
836 [REDACTED]
837 LAWRENCE I did not, no.
838 [REDACTED]
839 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you consider, at any point, using any alternative measures rather
840 than taking her to the floor at that point?
841 [REDACTED]
842 LAWRENCE At that point, no.
843 [REDACTED]
844 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you used this takedown technique before?
845 [REDACTED]
846 LAWRENCE Yes.
847 [REDACTED]
848 [REDACTED] You have?
849 [REDACTED]
850 LAWRENCE Yes.
851 [REDACTED]
852 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you believe that the amount of force that you used was reasonable
853 given the totality of the circumstances?
854 [REDACTED]
855 LAWRENCE Yes, sir, I believe so.
856 [REDACTED]
857 [REDACTED] Do you believe that having two pairs of handcuffs on provided Webb more
858 flexibility, allowing her the opportunity to swing at you?
859 [REDACTED]
860 LAWRENCE Absolutely.
861 [REDACTED]
862 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after this takedown, the second one that we're talking about now, did
863 Webb receive any injuries?
864 [REDACTED]
865 LAWRENCE Yes. She started bleeding from the nose, and later I realized it was also the
866 mouth.
867 [REDACTED]
868 [REDACTED] Okay. Did she — was she complaining of injuries at that point?
869 [REDACTED]
870 LAWRENCE Yeah. Absolutely, yeah. She started to talk about how she was bleeding and
871 blood was coming out. I remember she took her hands, while still handcuffed,
872 and reached up into her mouth and was feeling her teeth.
873 [REDACTED]
874 [REDACTED] And what did she say about that?
875 [REDACTED]
876 LAWRENCE Something along the lines of "You knocked my teeth out," or something like
877 that.

878 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you summon any sort of medical assistance for her at that point?
879 [REDACTED]
880 [REDACTED]
881 LAWRENCE Yes, the nursing staff of the jail came out and started to treat the bleeding with
882 gauze and such like that.
883 [REDACTED]
884 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you have to call Fire for any reason?
885 [REDACTED]
886 LAWRENCE No, we did not call Fire. The bleeding stopped relatively quickly, and I knew I
887 was going to transport her to the hospital after the incident.
888 [REDACTED]
889 [REDACTED] Okay. You knew that you were going to transport her?
890 [REDACTED]
891 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
892 [REDACTED]
893 [REDACTED] Okay. Did anyone provide you any guidance on what to do after this incident?
894 [REDACTED]
895 OLANDER Do you mean in the jail, or just, generally speaking, anybody in the department?
896 [REDACTED]
897 [REDACTED] Well, no, I meant — yes, so either somebody that was still present at the jail,
898 whether it be, you know, Ofc. King or any other present officers or deputies —
899 did anybody there provide you any guidance on what you should do after that?
900 [REDACTED]
901 LAWRENCE No. I had Ofc. King call our sergeant right away to inform him of what had just
902 happened, and then we had CSI respond to the jail to photograph Webb's
903 injuries.
904 [REDACTED]
905 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you said Ofc. King called a sergeant?
906 [REDACTED]
907 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
908 [REDACTED]
909 [REDACTED] Do you recall which sergeant?
910 [REDACTED]
911 LAWRENCE Yeah. I believe that night it was Sgt. Ryan Buchanan.
912 [REDACTED]
913 [REDACTED] Okay. Was he your regular sergeant?
914 [REDACTED]
915 LAWRENCE Yes, he was.
916 [REDACTED]
917 [REDACTED] So, you didn't specifically talk to Sgt. Buchanan, it was Ofc. King that did that?
918 [REDACTED]
919 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
920 [REDACTED]
921 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what Ofc. King told Sgt. Buchanan?

922
923 LAWRENCE I do not.
924
925 [REDACTED] Okay. You weren't present for that conversation?
926
927 LAWRENCE I was caring to Ms. Webb, making sure she was okay, talking to the nurse just
928 about where she was bleeding from and stuff. That's why I was — after I
929 noticed she was injured, I was, you know, essentially doing after-force care
930 while Ofc. King contacted the sergeant.
931
932 [REDACTED] Okay. So, she was still on the ground, like literally moments after she received
933 her injuries, when Ofc. King called the sergeant?
934
935 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
936
937 [REDACTED] Okay. Did Ofc. King tell you that the sergeant had any sort of orders for you or
938 any instruction for you at that time?
939
940 LAWRENCE Not that I recall.
941
942 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if Sgt. Buchanan responded to your location?
943
944 LAWRENCE I don't believe he came to the jail. He might have shown up at the hospital, but I
945 don't recall.
946
947 [REDACTED] Okay. What other steps did you or Ofc. King take to properly document the
948 incident?
949
950 LAWRENCE So, Ofc. King went to observe the security footage of the incident, and he
951 documented in the report what he observed on the security footage. And then
952 we also collected and obtained a copy of that footage to be booked as evidence.
953
954 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you guys actually got a copy of that video?
955
956 LAWRENCE I believe so, as far as I know.
957
958 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if you obtained it that night, or was it, like, in the
959 subsequent days?
960
961 LAWRENCE That I don't recall.
962
963 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if you or Ofc. King obtained any names of other officers
964 or deputies that might have been present for the incident?
965

966 LAWRENCE Yes. So, I was instructed, I believe the next day, to go back to the jail and get
967 the name of the deputies who were on duty that night.
968
969 [REDACTED] Oh, okay. So, you went back the following shift?
970
971 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
972
973 [REDACTED] Okay. And who did you make contact with at the jail that had that information?
974
975 LAWRENCE I don't recall.
976
977 [REDACTED] Okay.
978
979 LAWRENCE One of the booking sergeants.
980
981 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you watch that surveillance video that night?
982
983 LAWRENCE I did not, no.
984
985 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you watch it that following day when you went back?
986
987 LAWRENCE I did not, no.
988
989 [REDACTED] Okay.
990
991 LAWRENCE I did not watch the surveillance video until before this.
992
993 [REDACTED] Okay.
994
995 OLANDER "This" being this interview?
996
997 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
998
999 [REDACTED] Okay. So, back to Webb. So, after she swung at you, did you or Ofc. King
1000 change her back to a single pair of handcuffs, or did you just leave her in two
1001 pairs of handcuffs?
1002
1003 LAWRENCE I do not recall if we...
1004
1005 [REDACTED] Okay. So, I think it probably goes without saying. Would the jail accept Webb
1006 at that point?
1007
1008 LAWRENCE No.
1009

1010 [REDACTED] And is that because of her injuries?
1011
1012 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1013
1014 [REDACTED] Okay. So, ultimately, she had to be transported to a hospital?
1015
1016 LAWRENCE Yes. We took her to Sutter General Hospital.
1017
1018 [REDACTED] Okay. And was that to have her medically cleared so that she could be booked
1019 into jail eventually?
1020
1021 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1022
1023 [REDACTED] Okay. Were there any additional uses of force on Ms. Webb after that second
1024 takedown? From the moment you transported her, all the way to the hospital,
1025 any other additional use of force?
1026
1027 LAWRENCE No other uses of force.
1028
1029 [REDACTED] Okay. So, upon arrival at Sutter General, did the hospital provide any sort of
1030 update on the extent of her injuries?
1031
1032 LAWRENCE Not upon arrival, no, sir.
1033
1034 [REDACTED] Okay. And just looking at your body-worn camera video, it appears that you
1035 were there almost through the end of your shift. Is that correct?
1036
1037 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1038
1039 [REDACTED] Okay. And during that time that you were there for those last hours of your
1040 shift, did you ever get an update on her injuries?
1041
1042 LAWRENCE I did not. I believe it wasn't until the day shift that they discussed what her
1043 injuries were, because they had to wait for x-rays and things of that nature.
1044
1045 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if it was a busy night at the hospital?
1046
1047 LAWRENCE I don't recall.
1048
1049 [REDACTED] That's okay. Did you or do you know if Ofc. King gave updates to the sergeant
1050 about Webb and her condition?
1051

1052 LAWRENCE I do not recall which one of us would have updated him again, but one of us
1053 would have updated the sergeant at some point about how long we might be
1054 there.
1055
1056 [REDACTED] What was Webb's demeanor when you arrived at the hospital?
1057
1058 LAWRENCE She was more compliant and, at some point, became actually apologetic.
1059
1060 [REDACTED] Okay. So, she wasn't assaultive at that point?
1061
1062 LAWRENCE Correct.
1063
1064 [REDACTED] Okay. And I don't know if you can answer this, but Ofc. King requested an
1065 additional unit to respond to Sutter G. Do you know why he asked for an
1066 additional unit?
1067
1068 LAWRENCE Because we were working together to obtain the warrant, so we needed an
1069 officer to stay with Ms. Webb while we figured out how to get the warrant onto
1070 the computer and then how to fill it out because DUI warrants, they're not the
1071 hardest thing in the world, but if you haven't done a lot, they can be tricky. So,
1072 we were working together to figure it out, so we needed an additional officer to
1073 stay with Ms. Webb.
1074
1075 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you were still actively trying to finish your investigation?
1076
1077 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1078
1079 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you wrote two different sets of observations in the report. The first
1080 one is where you wrote the bulk of the report. And in that one, you wrote —
1081 sorry — you wrote that you obtained a blood draw search warrant and you had a
1082 phlebotomist obtain a blood sample from Webb as part of the DUI investigation.
1083
1084 LAWRENCE Yes.
1085
1086 [REDACTED] And then you wrote, "Webb was later medically cleared and booked at the Main
1087 Jail for the following charges..."
1088
1089 LAWRENCE Yes.
1090
1091 [REDACTED] Did you remain with her until she was medically cleared?
1092
1093 LAWRENCE I did not. I was unaware of what her injuries were at that time. And I had
1094 spoken to the day-shift officer that I transferred custody of her to, and I just —
1095 we communicated, and I was like, "Well, I'm assuming she's going to get

1096 cleared and booked, so I'm going to write that in my report." And I believe I
1097 communicated with them if they could just cut a sup for what time she got
1098 booked, but the next day when I came — or I guess the same day, but when I
1099 came back to shift, I was informed that swing shift had 849(b)'d Ms. Webb, so I
1100 had to amend my original report.
1101
1102 [REDACTED] Okay. So, is it fair to say that at the end of that shift, when she was at the
1103 hospital, you believed she would be medically cleared eventually and booked
1104 into jail?
1105
1106 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1107
1108 [REDACTED] Okay. And you didn't think her injuries were to the extent that she would have
1109 to be admitted? Okay.
1110
1111 OLANDER Yes, or no?
1112
1113 [REDACTED] And then -
1114
1115 OLANDER Sorry. I just wondered if he was yes for the record. I just — you were nodding.
1116 I didn't think you said yes, so I was -
1117
1118 LAWRENCE Oh, yes.
1119
1120 OLANDER Okay.
1121
1122 LAWRENCE Sorry.
1123
1124 OLANDER That's okay.
1125
1126 [REDACTED] And then the following day, later that day when you came back to your next
1127 shift, you realized that she never actually was booked into jail because she was
1128 admitted to the hospital?
1129
1130 LAWRENCE Yeah. She actually got transferred to UC Davis, for what I was told was facial
1131 fractures and her chipped teeth, because Sutter General does not have a — I
1132 guess you could say a dentist — on call there or on duty there, so she had to go
1133 to a different hospital to obtain the correct treatment for her injuries.
1134
1135 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall which officers or which officer relieved you that day?
1136
1137 LAWRENCE I do not recall.
1138
1139 [REDACTED] And, ultimately, did you obtain that blood draw search warrant?

1140
1141 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1142
1143 [REDACTED] And you were able to get the phlebotomist to take her blood?
1144
1145 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1146
1147 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in your report, in that second supplement that you wrote where you
1148 kind of fixed that assumption that you made in the first one -
1149
1150 LAWRENCE Yes?
1151
1152 [REDACTED] In the second observations, you wrote "Upon returning to work at
1153 approximately 2100 hours on Monday, September 21, 2020, I was advised by
1154 Sgt. Schwartz that Webb was cited and released at UC Davis Medical Center
1155 due to previously existing medical conditions that required further medical
1156 evaluation." Do you recall what the previously existing medical conditions
1157 were?
1158
1159 LAWRENCE I do not.
1160
1161 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall where you got that information?
1162
1163 LAWRENCE I believe I got the information from Sgt. Schwartz because he was the swing-
1164 shift sergeant at that time, so I was talking to him about it. I don't recall what
1165 medical conditions he referred to, though.
1166
1167 [REDACTED] Okay. But you believed that she received some sort of facial injuries that led to
1168 like a fracture? Is that what you were told?
1169
1170 LAWRENCE That's what I was told, yes.
1171
1172 [REDACTED] Okay. So, do you know if she was admitted for the injuries she received from
1173 the takedown, or was it... You have no idea?
1174
1175 LAWRENCE I don't know.
1176
1177 [REDACTED] Okay. And I ask because I'm still a little fuzzy on that too.
1178
1179 LAWRENCE Yeah. When I cleared the call, I was under the assumption that she was going
1180 to be deemed fit to be incarcerated soon, or at least at some point. And then...
1181
1182 [REDACTED] Okay. Regarding her tooth or teeth, do you recall if she had any chipped teeth
1183 prior to the takedown incident?

1184
1185 LAWRENCE I don't. I recall that — with our close proximity throughout most of the night, I
1186 know her teeth weren't perfect. But could I say if anything was chipped? No.
1187
1188 [REDACTED] Could you tell, though, after the takedowns that there was a difference now in
1189 the way she appeared with her teeth?
1190
1191 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1192
1193 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did you believe that her teeth were chipped as a result of the
1194 takedown?
1195
1196 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1197
1198 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you see any pieces of her -
1199
1200 LAWRENCE No, sir.
1201
1202 [REDACTED] — teeth on the ground or anything, or in her mask?
1203
1204 LAWRENCE No, sir.
1205
1206 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, since this incident have you become aware of the full extent of
1207 her injuries subsequent to this whole thing? Okay.
1208
1209 LAWRENCE Other than what I put in the Red Border? That's what I knew at the time and
1210 that's what I was advised, so that's how I filled it out, and I haven't done any
1211 follow-up since into any other injuries.
1212
1213 [REDACTED] Okay. And are you the one that actually completed the Red Border Form?
1214
1215 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1216
1217 [REDACTED] Okay. And was that at the direction of your sergeant?
1218
1219 LAWRENCE Yes.
1220
1221 [REDACTED] Sgt. Buchanan?
1222
1223 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1224
1225 [REDACTED] Okay. So, we'll go back to just this body-fold technique that you wrote in your
1226 observations.
1227

1228 LAWRENCE Okay.
1229
1230 [REDACTED] Do you recall when and where you were trained about the body-fold technique?
1231
1232 LAWRENCE In the academy.
1233
1234 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in the academy there was some instruction about the body fold? Did
1235 you actually do hands-on instruction with the body fold?
1236
1237 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1238
1239 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you ever receive any training on how to do the body-fold technique
1240 on a handcuffed person?
1241
1242 LAWRENCE That I do not recall.
1243
1244 [REDACTED] So, based on your training and experience, the takedown that you did in the
1245 Draeger room was a body-fold technique as you know it?
1246
1247 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1248
1249 [REDACTED] Okay. And is that technique departmentally approved?
1250
1251 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1252
1253 [REDACTED] And then, the second takedown in the main booking computer room, is that also
1254 the body-fold technique as you know it?
1255
1256 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1257
1258 [REDACTED] Okay. So, later that night, you were — on your body-worn camera, you did talk
1259 to — I believe it was CSI that responded to the jail. And then, even later at
1260 Sutter when you were talking to officers, you refer to "dumping." You had
1261 "dumped" Webb twice.
1262
1263 LAWRENCE Mm-hmm.
1264
1265 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you describe what you mean by using the term "dump"?
1266
1267 LAWRENCE Sorry. So, "dumping" is a slang term used by officers when talking about a
1268 takedown technique, a body-fold takedown technique or some kind of
1269 department-approved takedown technique that leads to you and the subject
1270 being on the ground.
1271

1272 [REDACTED] Okay. So, body fold and dumped you would use synonymously?
1273
1274 LAWRENCE Synonymously when I'm talking to peers, not synonymously in a report.
1275
1276 [REDACTED] Okay. Before you wrote the report, did you seek any guidance from anyone
1277 regarding how to actually write the report, write your observations?
1278
1279 LAWRENCE I don't believe so.
1280
1281 [REDACTED] Okay. Nobody provided you any guidance that you recall?
1282
1283 LAWRENCE Not that I recall.
1284
1285 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you recall if you wrote your first set of observations — you
1286 wrote it that shift before you went home. Right?
1287
1288 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1289
1290 [REDACTED] Okay.
1291
1292 [REDACTED] In the academy or in any of your CPT classes, were you ever trained on any
1293 takedown techniques on handcuffed individuals?
1294
1295 LAWRENCE I want to say I don't recall. More than likely.
1296
1297 OLANDER Are you just guessing?
1298
1299 LAWRENCE Yeah. I would have to say I don't recall for that one.
1300
1301 [REDACTED] You don't recall if you were trained on any technique to take someone down
1302 while they were handcuffed?
1303
1304 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1305
1306 [REDACTED] And I'm sorry, how long ago did you attend the academy, again?
1307
1308 LAWRENCE So, 17-BR2.
1309
1310 [REDACTED] Okay.
1311
1312 LAWRENCE So, three and a half years ago.
1313
1314 [REDACTED] When was your last CPT class?
1315

1316 LAWRENCE CPT would have been late last year, after the COVID stuff got lifted.
1317
1318 [REDACTED] Okay. Was there a ACT refresher during that?
1319
1320 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1321
1322 [REDACTED] Did they cover any takedown techniques with handcuffed individuals?
1323
1324 LAWRENCE Takedown techniques, yes. While handcuffed? I don't recall.
1325
1326 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you remember the takedowns, -
1327
1328 LAWRENCE Yes.
1329
1330 [REDACTED] - but you don't recall if there was takedowns of handcuffed people that were
1331 taught or that was taught?
1332
1333 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1334
1335 [REDACTED] Okay. You do remember the body fold being taught, though. Correct?
1336
1337 LAWRENCE Yes, sir.
1338
1339 [REDACTED] Okay. And can you describe a little bit, again, how body positioning with that
1340 technique, how it starts? So, what I'm trying to say is: Is that usually done
1341 when you're facing an individual, the body fold?
1342
1343 LAWRENCE No.
1344
1345 [REDACTED] Okay.
1346
1347 LAWRENCE However, every circumstance is different. But I would say necessarily it's
1348 taught more of a from behind kind of takedown.
1349
1350 [REDACTED] Okay. Is that how you used the takedown in this particular circumstance?
1351
1352 LAWRENCE No.
1353
1354 [REDACTED] So, you were facing the person front to front?
1355
1356 LAWRENCE I was.
1357

1358 [REDACTED] Is that a technique that's trained, or is that a position that is trained when they're
1359 talking about just a standard body-fold technique? We'll take out the
1360 handcuffing portion.
1361
1362 LAWRENCE I don't believe I fully understand the question at this point.
1363
1364 [REDACTED] A standard body — you said usually it's from behind.
1365
1366 LAWRENCE Mm-hmm.
1367
1368 [REDACTED] Do they teach the technique if you're facing someone also?
1369
1370 LAWRENCE Yes. There is — yes, they do train a technique to take someone down while
1371 you're facing them.
1372
1373 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember how that technique is finished, like what the finished
1374 position should be of both the officer and the person you're taking down?
1375
1376 LAWRENCE The finish is the person is facedown and the officer is on top of them. I
1377 wouldn't — I think "on top" would be improper phrasing, but in a position of
1378 control.
1379
1380 [REDACTED] Okay. And is that either from if you're starting it from facing the person, as
1381 well as if you're facing — or like at the person's back?
1382
1383 OLANDER You're saying is the finish position the same regardless of whether the takedown
1384 starts from the -
1385
1386 [REDACTED] Yes. Regardless of if you're starting it when you're facing them or if you're
1387 facing their back?
1388
1389 LAWRENCE Yes.
1390
1391 [REDACTED] Okay. That's all I have.
1392
1393 [REDACTED] Do you have any other questions? Any questions for us? Do you have anything
1394 else that you would like to add?
1395
1396 OLANDER Before we wrap it up, I'd like to just take a couple-minute break.
1397
1398 [REDACTED] Sure, yeah. Yeah, we'll do that.
1399
1400 [REDACTED] Pausing at 2203 hours.
1401

1402 We are back on the record at 2210 hours.
1403
1404 [REDACTED] Just another question or two.
1405
1406 LAWRENCE Okay.
1407
1408 [REDACTED] So, at the moment that you took — the moment just before you took Ms. Webb
1409 to the ground both times, did you have other alternative measures, force
1410 techniques, that you could have used at those moments?
1411
1412 LAWRENCE I don't believe so. In that moment, at that time, I believed that was the safest
1413 and most effective way to gain control of what I considered to be an immediate
1414 threat.
1415
1416 [REDACTED] Was this like a threat of great bodily harm? I mean, what kind of threat are we
1417 talking about?
1418
1419 LAWRENCE Of injury to myself, yes.
1420
1421 [REDACTED] Okay.
1422
1423 [REDACTED] From your training and experience in arrest control tactics, are there tactics that
1424 you are taught that can be used on a handcuffed individual?
1425
1426 LAWRENCE Yes.
1427
1428 [REDACTED] And what are those?
1429
1430 LAWRENCE I don't recall the specific names of the takedowns.
1431
1432 [REDACTED] Any arrest control tactic, not just takedowns.
1433
1434 LAWRENCE Oh, so you're talking more specifically about even just like a two-handed rear
1435 wrist lock that you can do when someone is in handcuffs? Yes. Yes, there are
1436 other techniques you can do.
1437
1438 [REDACTED] Okay. Can you use control holds on a handcuffed individual?
1439
1440 LAWRENCE Yes.
1441
1442 [REDACTED] Is there a reason why you were not able to apply a control hold in this particular
1443 circumstance?
1444

1445 LAWRENCE Because she was facing me. When someone is handcuffed, in order to get a
1446 control hold you have to be able to maneuver behind the individual. In a place
1447 like the Draeger room where it's extremely tight quarters, there's no way for me
1448 to get the properly-taught positioning to apply a rear wrist lock correctly.
1449
1450 [REDACTED] Okay. What about the larger booking area?
1451
1452 LAWRENCE Based on where she was sitting in that corner, it would have been difficult,
1453 especially with the bench directly behind her and the fact that I was so close to
1454 her at that moment. It would have been difficult in the moment to get to the
1455 correct position.
1456
1457 [REDACTED] Okay. That's all I have.
1458
1459 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you have anything else you'd like to add?
1460
1461 LAWRENCE No.
1462
1463 [REDACTED] Any questions?
1464
1465 LAWRENCE No, sir.
1466
1467 OLANDER No, thank you.
1468
1469 [REDACTED] Okay. So, if we could, for now, we will start with this, General Order 210.04,
1470 General and Professional Conduct.
1471
1472 LAWRENCE Okay.
1473
1474 [REDACTED] Would you please just read the highlighted portions aloud?
1475
1476 LAWRENCE Yes.
1477
1478 OLANDER If I can just interject, are we still reading all the highlighted portions out loud? I
1479 thought we stopped doing that recently, at least as of last week when I was here.
1480
1481 [REDACTED] Oh, I think -
1482
1483 [REDACTED] I think it was a case-by-case — I think we did stipulate on that one.
1484
1485 [REDACTED] Yeah. If they stipulate, I think that's sufficient, if you want to stipulate to it.
1486
1487 OLANDER Stipulate to which?
1488

1489 [REDACTED] Just to -
1490
1491 OLANDER To what it says?
1492
1493 [REDACTED] To what the general order says.
1494
1495 OLANDER We can stipulate to what these general orders say.
1496
1497 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specifically regarding General Order 210.04, General and
1498 Professional Conduct, do you feel that you violated any part of that general
1499 order?
1500
1501 OLANDER Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.
1502
1503 [REDACTED] Okay. Noted.
1504
1505 LAWRENCE Sorry. I do not feel that I violated any part of this order.
1506
1507 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, specifically to General Order 580.02, the Use of Force general
1508 order, do you feel — I'm sorry, the Use of Force general order that was updated
1509 September 17, 2020. Do you feel that you violated any part of that general
1510 order?
1511
1512 OLANDER Same objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.
1513
1514 [REDACTED] Noted.
1515
1516 LAWRENCE I feel that I did not violate any part of this order.
1517
1518 [REDACTED] Okay. Anything else?
1519
1520 [REDACTED] No, I have nothing.
1521
1522 [REDACTED] All right.
1523
1524 [REDACTED] Anything else you want to add before we wrap it up?
1525
1526 LAWRENCE No, sir.
1527
1528 [REDACTED] Okay. All right. Is there anything else related to this matter that we have not
1529 covered that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you
1530 to provide that information now.
1531
1532 LAWRENCE No, sir.

1533 [REDACTED]
1534 [REDACTED] After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
1535 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering
1536 you to contact Det. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you to not
1537 discuss this matter with any other department employee other than your
1538 appointed representative. Do you understand these orders?

1539
1540 LAWRENCE Yes, I do, sir.

1541 [REDACTED]
1542 [REDACTED] Okay. Concluding the interview at 2215 hours.

1543
1544 **End of Recording**

1545
1546 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

1547
1548 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1549 transcription.

1550 Signed _____
1551 Detective [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY PAIGE BRANNAM

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 1723 hours. Present in the Sacramento
4 County DSA Office is Deputy Brannam, Sgt. Seger, Det. [REDACTED] and myself,
5 Det. Mahoney. We're going to talk about an incident that occurred on September
6 21st of 2020, that occurred inside of Sacramento County Main Jail.
7
8 [REDACTED] This is in relation to Sacramento Police Department incident number 20-281085.
9 Before we begin the interview, did you have the opportunity to review the
10 surveillance video from the Main Jail from September 21, 2020?
11
12 BRANNAM Yes, I did.
13
14 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
15
16 BRANNAM Paige Brannam, P-A-I-G-E, B-R-A-N-N-A-M.
17
18 [REDACTED] What is your current job title?
19
20 BRANNAM Deputy Sheriff.
21
22 [REDACTED] What is your badge number?
23
24 BRANNAM 606.
25
26 [REDACTED] And who are you employed by?
27
28 BRANNAM The Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
29
30 [REDACTED] What is your current assignment?
31
32 BRANNAM I work at the Main Jail on A nights.
33
34 [REDACTED] Okay. What academy did you graduate from?
35
36 BRANNAM Class 19-SBRA-2.
37
38 [REDACTED] Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units?
39
40 BRANNAM No.
41
42 [REDACTED] During your time as a deputy, what were some of your assignments?
43

44 BRANNAM I usually work female booking, or I work 7 West, which is the female floor. It's
45 both intake and GP.
46
47 [REDACTED] So, specifically on the night of September 21, 2020, what was your assignment?
48
49 BRANNAM I was in training in female booking.
50
51 [REDACTED] Okay. And does that mean that you were assigned a training officer?
52
53 BRANNAM Yeah. My training officer was Vicente Rivas.
54
55 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, the night that we are discussing is actually the night of
56 September 20th that rolled into the morning of September 21, 2020. There were
57 two male Sac PD officers that entered the booking area with an arrestee who was
58 a female, black adult. They entered at about 0205 hours. Do you happen to recall
59 those two officers coming in that night?
60
61 BRANNAM I didn't know them coming in, no, but I...from reviewing the footage, I remember
62 what happened, but I didn't have any encounter with them when they came in. I
63 think...well, since COVID, we have to like get a nurse and do their vitals, so
64 maybe I helped them with that. I don't remember that part, but I just remember
65 standing by, and we heard a noise in the arrest report room, and that's when we
66 went out there.
67
68 [REDACTED] Okay. So, that was the — this noise is what initially captured your attention?
69
70 BRANNAM Yeah. It was like the noise of someone hitting the ground. And so, we were like,
71 "What happened?" And that's when we went out there.
72
73 [REDACTED] Okay. So, prior to that noise, did you have any knowledge of these officers and
74 this arrestee over there?
75
76 BRANNAM No. We were — I remember being really busy that night. We were dealing with
77 another female that was uncooperative on our part, and we were mainly busy with
78 that.
79
80 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you described hearing something hit the ground?
81
82 BRANNAM Yeah. You could just hear a thud, and that's when we went out there. I think
83 there was a scream, but I don't remember exactly.
84
85 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember...so, at that point you and your training officer -
86
87 BRANNAM Mm-hmm.

88
89 [REDACTED] - went around from the female booking area?
90
91 BRANNAM Yes.
92
93 [REDACTED] And then into the main like, computer area of the booking room?
94
95 BRANNAM Mm-hmm, yes.
96
97 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, could you describe your observations, or what you saw or heard,
98 when you came in?
99
100 BRANNAM I don't exactly remember. I mainly just remember the female laying on the
101 ground, and there was a pile of blood coming out of her mouth. That's pretty
102 much all I remember. I don't remember what the officers were doing.
103
104 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you describe the position that the female was in?
105
106 BRANNAM She was laying...I can't remember if it was on her stomach or on her side at that
107 point, but, yeah, her head was just down. And that's all I remember from that
108 perspective.
109
110 [REDACTED] Okay. And you described blood?
111
112 BRANNAM Mm-hmm.
113
114 [REDACTED] And that was coming from...?
115
116 BRANNAM Her mouth.
117
118 [REDACTED] Her mouth?
119
120 BRANNAM Yes.
121
122 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall her — the female arrestee, do you recall her demeanor,
123 anything that she was saying or doing at that point?
124
125 BRANNAM She was saying like, "I need help." She was kind of just screaming, but it seemed
126 like she was in a defense mode, if that makes sense, kind of agitated. But also,
127 you could tell that she was drunk.
128
129 [REDACTED] You could tell that she was drunk?
130
131 BRANNAM Mm-hmm.

132 [REDACTED]
133 [REDACTED] Okay. And what observation was it that made you believe she was drunk?
134 [REDACTED]
135 BRANNAM Well, she was moving her body and she wasn't making sense with what she was
136 saying, and she was saying like, "I shouldn't be here." Yeah. From what I know
137 from booking, that's what a lot of the drunk people say that get brought in for
138 deuces, or DUI's. They always say, "I shouldn't be here," and stuff. We had
139 asked the officers what she was in there for, and...yeah. So, we already had an
140 idea.
141 [REDACTED]
142 [REDACTED] Do you remember what they said she was in there for?
143 [REDACTED]
144 BRANNAM They said that she was in there for DUI.
145 [REDACTED]
146 [REDACTED] Okay. So, specific to the officers, do you recall where the officer was when you
147 first came into the room?
148 [REDACTED]
149 BRANNAM I don't remember at all.
150 [REDACTED]
151 [REDACTED] You don't?
152 [REDACTED]
153 BRANNAM Hmm-mm.
154 [REDACTED]
155 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember their demeanor at all?
156 [REDACTED]
157 BRANNAM Not at all.
158 [REDACTED]
159 [REDACTED] No?
160 [REDACTED]
161 BRANNAM No.
162 [REDACTED]
163 [REDACTED] Or anything they were saying?
164 [REDACTED]
165 BRANNAM I think they were just like, "Can we get a nurse out here?" So, I remember going
166 to get a nurse, but I don't remember anything other than that.
167 [REDACTED]
168 [REDACTED] Okay. So, one of the officers did ask you to get a nurse?
169 [REDACTED]
170 BRANNAM Yes.
171 [REDACTED]
172 [REDACTED] Okay. And you went and summoned some medical assistance?
173 [REDACTED]
174 BRANNAM Yeah.
175 [REDACTED]

176 [REDACTED] Okay. And did a nurse come out promptly?
177
178 BRANNAM Yeah. They came out as quickly as they could. They were kind of busy in there.
179 I don't remember exactly how long it took.
180
181 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you stay in that booking room until the point that the arrestee was
182 taken away?
183
184 BRANNAM For the most part, yes, mostly just because of what happened and a nurse being
185 out there. I didn't want something more to happen and a nurse be involved in that.
186
187 [REDACTED] Do you recall if any officers or anyone used any additional force at that point?
188
189 BRANNAM No, I don't remember that.
190
191 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if the officers ended up calling for fire department or medics
192 to come and transport her? Do you know?
193
194 BRANNAM No. They didn't call. They said they were going to take her to the hospital
195 themselves. I remember that part. But no, no Fire or medics were called to the
196 jail.
197
198 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if CSI was summoned?
199
200 BRANNAM I have no idea about that.
201
202 [REDACTED] Do you know if the officers requested a supervisor or anything?
203
204 BRANNAM I, truthfully, don't remember that either.
205
206 [REDACTED] Do you know what injuries the arrestee suffered that night?
207
208 BRANNAM No.
209
210 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. And so, ultimately, was the arrestee booked into jail, either that
211 night or in the following hours?
212
213 BRANNAM No. She didn't come in the rest of the night. I don't remember if she came in the
214 next day during day shift or not.
215
216 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, do you recall if any of the officers asked for your name as a
217 possible witness to the incident?
218

219 BRANNAM Yes. One of them came over and asked to see the footage, and I recall him taking
220 our names down.
221
222 [REDACTED] Do you remember that officer's name?
223
224 BRANNAM I have no idea.
225
226 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, that officer did come over and ask to review the footage?
227
228 BRANNAM Yes.
229
230 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, did you, or somebody, play the footage back for them to watch?
231
232 BRANNAM Yes, we did.
233
234 [REDACTED] Okay. Is that the first time that you actually saw what happened that led up to that
235 incident?
236
237 BRANNAM Yes.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. Are you able to describe what you saw on video?
240
241 BRANNAM From what I remember, it was that she was handcuffed, and she turned her body
242 and tried to swing her hands in front of her. And she was double cuffed, so she
243 had more of a reach, but that's all I remember. And then he grabbed her.
244
245 [REDACTED] And by double cuffs, you mean there was two pairs of handcuffs on?
246
247 BRANNAM Yes. So, she had a wider distance, so she could reach farther.
248
249 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you saw on video the arrestee swing at the officer?
250
251 BRANNAM Yes.
252
253 [REDACTED] Okay.
254
255 BRANNAM Yeah.
256
257 [REDACTED] And what happened after that?
258
259 BRANNAM I just remember him grabbing her and taking her down to the ground. I don't
260 remember how forcefully it was, or how hard, or anything like that, or how fast it
261 happened even.
262

263 [REDACTED] Okay. So, obviously, seeing the entire video from the moment they arrived to the
264 point you just described, there was a separate incident that occurred inside the
265 breathalyzer room.
266
267 BRANNAM Mm-hmm.
268
269 [REDACTED] Do you recall viewing that video?
270
271 BRANNAM No. We never...I never knew about that until today.
272
273 [REDACTED] Until just now?
274
275 BRANNAM Well, actually, when the email got sent out about this. But no, I had no idea that
276 happened.
277
278 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know of any other deputies or officers that were present during the
279 incident that might have witnessed it?
280
281 BRANNAM No. I don't know of anybody else that was on shift that night down there.
282
283 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember the arrestee complaining of pain or saying what her
284 injuries were?
285
286 BRANNAM No.
287
288 [REDACTED] Nothing about that?
289
290 BRANNAM I don't remember at all.
291
292 [REDACTED] Okay. Is there anything else related to this incident that we didn't talk about yet
293 that might help us with this investigation?
294
295 BRANNAM No, not that I know of. I really don't remember the night all that much.
296
297 [REDACTED] Okay.
298
299 BRANNAM So, I'm sorry I couldn't be more help.
300
301 [REDACTED] Oh, that's okay.
302
303 BRANNAM Yeah.
304

305 MAHONEY If you do remember anything that you think might be helpful, reach out to your
306 sergeant, who will reach out to Det. [REDACTED] We'd be appreciative of that. And
307 outside of anything else, we'll conclude the interview at 1733 hours.
308

309 **End of Recording**

310

311 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER RYAN KING

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is June 1, 2021. The time is 2220 hours. Present in the Internal
4 Affairs office are Ofc. Ryan King, SPOA representative Tim Davis, Det. [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] and myself, Det. Anna Mahoney. The purpose of this investigation
6 is to conduct an interview of Ryan King, who is an employee with the
7 Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an
8 administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc. Matthew Lawrence for
9 force, neglect of duty, and conduct unbecoming in which you may be a witness.
10 Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
11
12 KING Yes.
13
14 MAHONEY The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
15 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you
16 understand this?
17
18 KING Yes.
19
20 MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
21 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
22 of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
23 ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
24 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
25 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
26 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
27 this?
28
29 KING Yes.
30
31 [REDACTED] Okay. We are here to discuss an incident that took place on September 21,
32 2020, related to Sacramento Police call number 20-281085. Before we start,
33 could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
34
35 KING Yeah. Ryan King, R-Y-A-N, K-I-N-G.
36
37 [REDACTED] And what is your current job title?
38
39 KING Officer.
40
41 [REDACTED] What's your current assignment?
42
43 KING Patrol, downtown.
44

45 [REDACTED] On what shift?
46
47 KING Graveyard.
48
49 [REDACTED] Graveyard? Okay. Which academy did you graduate from?
50
51 KING Sacramento.
52
53 [REDACTED] Okay. And when was that?
54
55 KING December 2018.
56
57 [REDACTED] All right. During your time as an officer, what are some of your previous
58 assignments?
59
60 KING I've been patrol only, and I've had a TDY over to POP.
61
62 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you have any ancillary duties?
63
64 KING Hmm-mm.
65
66 [REDACTED] As a Sacramento Police Officer, are you expected to be familiar with the
67 department's general orders, Office of Operations orders, and manuals?
68
69 KING Yes.
70
71 [REDACTED] And before we began the interview, I provided you with Sac PD report number
72 20-281085, and Sac PD CAD call number 20-281085. I provided you a copy of
73 the surveillance video from the Main Jail on September 21, 2020, during the
74 0200 hour; SPD General Order 580.02, The Use of Force, and the date on that
75 was effective June 8th of 2020. Have you had enough time to review these
76 materials?
77
78 KING Yes.
79
80 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you review any of your body-worn camera videos from that?
81
82 KING I did not.
83
84 [REDACTED] You did not? Okay. All right. So, what was your assignment on September
85 21st of 2020?
86
87 KING Patrol.
88

89 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember what your unit identifier was?
90
91 KING Yeah, 2-Alpha-36.
92
93 [REDACTED] Okay. And were you working with a partner that night?
94
95 KING Yes.
96
97 [REDACTED] And who was that?
98
99 KING Matthew Lawrence.
100
101 [REDACTED] Okay. At 0050 hours, so at midnight-50, were you and Ofc. Lawrence
102 dispatched to a call for service of a possible drunk driver?
103
104 KING Yes.
105
106 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember the location of that?
107
108 KING I do not recall.
109
110 [REDACTED] Okay. What did you observe when you arrived on scene?
111
112 KING I don't remember a whole lot from the initial contact, but I believe we contacted
113 Ms. Solique Webb inside of her vehicle parked on the east curb line of the
114 street.
115
116 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you also contact the complainant on that?
117
118 KING Yes, we did.
119
120 [REDACTED] Do you remember anything? What do you remember about what the
121 complainant said?
122
123 KING I don't remember what the complainant said.
124
125 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember Solique Webb's behavior? I mean, what were your
126 observations of her when you first contacted her?
127
128 KING Upon initial contact, she - I believe she was mostly cooperative at the time
129 when Ofc. Lawrence took her through FST's and all that. I don't — like I said, I
130 don't remember the initial contact a whole lot.
131

132 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you describe the vehicle that she was driving? Do you remember
133 that at all?
134
135 KING I believe it was an older, tan, four-door sedan.
136
137 [REDACTED] Anything unique about it?
138
139 KING There was some damage to the front end.
140
141 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you believe that she was involved in a collision prior to you guys
142 contacting her?
143
144 KING I do. We just weren't able to locate any evidence of a vehicle collision
145 anywhere else.
146
147 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you said the driver was identified as Solique Webb?
148
149 KING Correct.
150
151 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you believe that she was under the influence?
152
153 KING I did.
154
155 [REDACTED] Of alcohol?
156
157 KING Yes.
158
159 [REDACTED] Do you think that she was suffering any type of medical emergency at that
160 time?
161
162 KING I don't recall. I don't believe so, though, no.
163
164 [REDACTED] Okay. And you said that Ofc. Lawrence attempted to do a DUI eval on her?
165
166 KING Correct.
167
168 [REDACTED] Okay. And you said she was being mostly cooperative at that time?
169
170 KING If memory serves, yes.
171
172 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you or Ofc. Lawrence eventually handcuff Webb?
173
174 KING Which one of us?
175

176 [REDACTED] Yeah.
177
178 KING I don't recall.
179
180 [REDACTED] Okay. But did she eventually get handcuffed?
181
182 KING Yes.
183
184 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was the reason for that?
185
186 KING Incident to arrest for DUI.
187
188 [REDACTED] Okay. Now, when you guys handcuffed her, do you remember if you used one
189 or two pairs of handcuffs?
190
191 KING I believe at first we used two.
192
193 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you guys eventually change it to just one pair?
194
195 KING We changed it to one pair, yes.
196
197 [REDACTED] And what was the reason for that?
198
199 KING To limit her mobility a little bit more because she was trying to pull her pants
200 down and pee in the middle of the street.
201
202 [REDACTED] Okay. So, she was eventually — or your intent was to arrest her for a DUI. Is
203 that correct?
204
205 KING Correct.
206
207 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you and Ofc. Lawrence come to that same conclusion about the
208 investigation at that point?
209
210 KING Yes.
211
212 [REDACTED] Okay. So, just upon viewing your body-worn camera, I see that you did request
213 Fire to respond to the scene. What was the reason for that?
214
215 KING I don't recall.
216
217 [REDACTED] Okay.
218
219 KING Yeah.

220
221 [REDACTED] Do you know if Fire treated her for any injuries?
222
223 KING I don't recall. I don't remember observing any injuries upon initial contact.
224
225 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you don't remember seeing any injuries on Webb?
226
227 KING Hmm-mm.
228
229 [REDACTED] So, at one point on your body-worn cameras, you guys talked about "You know,
230 we're going to have to get her medically cleared before we take her to jail," but
231 you guys did just end up going straight to jail. I'm just curious what changed
232 your mind in terms of getting her cleared or not.
233
234 KING Yeah, I don't recall. I'd have to review my body camera.
235
236 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if Webb was complaining of any pain or injuries upon
237 your original contact with her?
238
239 KING I don't believe so.
240
241 [REDACTED] Okay. Upon arrival at the jail, did you — well, you and Ofc. Lawrence escorted
242 Webb into the jail. Was there any type of force incident that occurred from the
243 patrol car up to the jail door?
244
245 KING No.
246
247 [REDACTED] Nothing there? Okay. All right. Now that - once you guys arrived inside the
248 jail booking area, do you remember Ms. Webb's demeanor at all?
249
250 KING Once we were in the booking area?
251
252 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
253
254 KING She seemed a little more agitated. She started yelling at times and wasn't the
255 most cooperative at that point.
256
257 [REDACTED] Okay. So, this was different from when you originally contacted her. She
258 seemed more agitated?
259
260 KING Correct.
261
262 [REDACTED] Okay. Was she — do you remember any of the words she was using or saying?
263

264 KING I don't.
265
266 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when you arrived at the jail, inside that booking area, was she still
267 handcuffed in a single pair of handcuffs, or two handcuffs?
268
269 KING Single.
270
271 [REDACTED] She was in a single at that point?
272
273 KING Correct.
274
275 [REDACTED] And when you and Ofc. Lawrence went to jail, did you guys kind of divide the
276 responsibilities? Did one of you deal mostly with the prisoner while the other
277 dealt with like the booking paperwork?
278
279 KING Correct.
280
281 [REDACTED] Is that kind of how you guys did it?
282
283 KING Yeah.
284
285 [REDACTED] Okay. So, which role did you have in that?
286
287 KING I did more of the paperwork.
288
289 [REDACTED] And Ofc. Lawrence dealt more with the prisoner?
290
291 KING Correct.
292
293 [REDACTED] Okay. So, Ofc. Lawrence eventually took Ms. Webb into the breathalyzer
294 room, the Draeger Room, presumably to do a breath test for a DUI. Correct?
295
296 KING Right.
297
298 [REDACTED] And did you observe any of those interactions between Ofc. Lawrence and
299 Webb while they were inside that Draeger Room?
300
301 KING I know I went in there a couple instances, but I wasn't in there the entire time.
302 No.
303
304 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you hear them at all? Like if you weren't actually seeing them,
305 could you actually hear any of the conversation that was going on?
306
307 KING I'm sure I was within earshot, but I don't remember any of the conversations, no.

308
309 [REDACTED] Okay. In the few times that you went in and out, what do you remember, if
310 anything?
311
312 KING It was probably more so for me to try to talk her down from being agitated.
313
314 [REDACTED] Okay. So, she was pretty agitated?
315
316 KING Yeah. She would stand up and not sit down and be cooperative and actually go
317 through the test.
318
319 [REDACTED] Okay. So, to your memory, she wasn't cooperating with Ofc. Lawrence and she
320 wasn't submitting to the test?
321
322 KING Correct.
323
324 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor at that time?
325
326 KING I don't, no.
327
328 [REDACTED] Was he -
329
330 KING As far as attitude?
331
332 [REDACTED] Yeah. I mean, was he losing patience, or was he still keeping his cool and just
333 trying to keep Ms. Webb focused?
334
335 KING I think he was more so trying to keep her focused, trying to gain some
336 compliance with her with the actual breathalyzer test itself.
337
338 [REDACTED] Okay. Because obviously we have video of the jail, but we don't have audio to
339 go with it.
340
341 KING Right.
342
343 [REDACTED] That's where I'm hoping you can help us kind of fill in the gaps with whatever
344 you remember.
345
346 KING Yeah. I don't remember any of the conversations, really. I know I didn't hear
347 him raising his voice, yelling at her or any of that. I think it was more so just
348 trying to gain compliance with the breathalyzer test because, while he was
349 having her — or while he was trying to administer the test, she was doing the
350 fake blowing, and moving her head away from it and stuff, and not being fully
351 cooperative with it.

352 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember if Ms. Webb ever admitted to drinking?
353 [REDACTED]
354 [REDACTED]
355 KING I don't recall.
356 [REDACTED]
357 [REDACTED] Okay. So then, at some point, as we saw on video, while they were in the
358 Draeger Room, something happens that leads to Webb on the ground. Did you
359 witness any of that with your own eyes?
360 [REDACTED]
361 KING I did not.
362 [REDACTED]
363 [REDACTED] Okay.
364 [REDACTED]
365 KING Just upon reviewing the cameras.
366 [REDACTED]
367 [REDACTED] Okay. And correct me if I'm wrong, but in your report, you did end up
368 reviewing that video later on that night.
369 [REDACTED]
370 KING Correct.
371 [REDACTED]
372 [REDACTED] Okay. And was that the first time you saw the incident?
373 [REDACTED]
374 KING First-hand, yes.
375 [REDACTED]
376 [REDACTED] In the Draeger Room?
377 [REDACTED]
378 KING Yes.
379 [REDACTED]
380 [REDACTED] Okay. So, back to when it actually happened. Do you remember where you
381 were inside the jail when the first takedown happened inside the Draeger
382 Room?
383 [REDACTED]
384 KING I was at the computer, working on the arrest packet.
385 [REDACTED]
386 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you didn't see it. Did you hear any of it?
387 [REDACTED]
388 KING I heard it, and I went over right after it had happened.
389 [REDACTED]
390 [REDACTED] Okay. And what was — just in your memory, what was being said by either
391 Webb or Ofc. Lawrence at that time?
392 [REDACTED]
393 KING I remember Lawrence told me that she had kicked him and that was why he did
394 it. I don't remember if she was saying anything at that time.
395 [REDACTED]

396 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you — in your opinion, do you believe that Ofc. Lawrence was
397 starting to lose his patience or getting frustrated?
398

399 KING At that point, I don't know about frustration, but patience could have been going
400 a little bit, yes.
401

402 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if Webb suffered any injuries as a result of that takedown
403 that happened in the Draeger Room?
404

405 KING I don't believe so.
406

407 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after she went to the ground, on video we can see that there is, I
408 believe, not just you, but I think somebody else, another officer, assists. Could
409 you explain what happened at that point?
410

411 KING While she was on the ground, I know we had done some talking with her and
412 got her to calm down a little bit and comply a little bit more. So, we got her up,
413 sitting in the chair, at which point one of the other officers came in and gave her
414 a second pair of cuffs. I don't remember exactly why he gave her the second
415 pair, especially since we had taken the second pair away from her because of
416 what she had tried to do earlier on the scene, but I don't remember what the
417 conversations and stuff were. I just know that we were trying to get her to
418 comply more.
419

420 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember who that officer was?
421

422 KING I believe it was Ofc. Jagur and Valenzuela.
423

424 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you think that they were — were they just trying to help the
425 situation by, you know, "Hey, if we give you an extra set of cuffs, maybe you'll
426 be a little more compliant," a little give and take?
427

428 KING Yeah, I do. I do.
429

430 [REDACTED] Okay. Were you concerned at that point to give her a second pair?
431

432 KING I remember being a little irritated about it, but I wasn't upset about it, really,
433 because it was working a little bit with her, to get her to comply a little bit more
434 with the test and stay seated and stuff for the most part.
435

436 [REDACTED] Okay. Was that one of her complaints? I remember a lot of times especially
437 bigger people have a problem with one pair, and they'll complain about "It
438 hurts," and you try to gain that compliance.
439

440 KING Right.
441
442 [REDACTED] Okay. So, was she complaining about the handcuffs? Is that kind of what led to
443 that?
444
445 KING I don't know if she was complaining about the handcuffs, her shoulders. I don't
446 recall, exactly, any complaints that she was making.
447
448 [REDACTED] Do you know if she was able to — she eventually complied and submitted to
449 the breath test at that point?
450
451 KING She didn't.
452
453 [REDACTED] She did not?
454
455 KING No. I even went in and tried to get her to blow into it, but she was doing the
456 whole fake blow, just having the actual piece in her mouth but not blowing into
457 it.
458
459 [REDACTED] Right. Okay. And then, I know you said you didn't observe any injuries on her
460 after that takedown. Was she making any complaints of injury after that
461 takedown?
462
463 KING Not that I recall.
464
465 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after Ofc. Lawrence and Webb left the Draeger Room, he escorted
466 her to the booking computer area, where she was seated near the wall, near
467 booking station number two that we see on video. Did you observe any of that
468 interaction between Ofc. Lawrence and Ms. Webb?
469
470 KING I saw — are you talking about the actual takedown, or just any of the...?
471
472 [REDACTED] Yeah, I guess, before the takedown, just any of the interaction that happened
473 there.
474
475 KING I saw it passing by. I was over talking to the phlebotomist, and then making
476 labels as well for the blood-draw box.
477
478 [REDACTED] Okay. Because, correct me if I'm wrong, you guys were planning on just doing
479 a blood test instead since she wasn't submitting to breath?
480
481 KING Right.
482
483 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you were in the nurse's station, getting ready to do the blood draw?

484
485 KING Right.
486
487 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, were you inside there when the second takedown happened?
488
489 KING I was over making the labels for the box.
490
491 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, what do you remember seeing?
492
493 KING I didn't see any of it. Unfortunately, there are a few other walls between where
494 it happened and where the label-maker is, and then the label-maker faces the
495 opposite direction. So, I just remember hearing a commotion behind me, and I
496 turned around and walked over and saw that Ms. Webb was on the ground
497 again.
498
499 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you hear any of their interaction before, just prior to the takedown?
500 Did you hear anything?
501
502 KING I didn't.
503
504 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, you said that you heard the commotion. Could you describe
505 what it was that drew your attention back to them when you were at the label-
506 maker?
507
508 KING I believe at that point Ms. Webb had started yelling, saying that he broke her
509 teeth or something.
510
511 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm. And so, did you then go over to them?
512
513 KING Yeah. At that point I heard her yelling, so I walked over.
514
515 [REDACTED] And upon your first observation, what did you see? Could you describe that to
516 me?
517
518 KING Like I said, I saw Ms. Webb on the ground, Matt kneeling on her back to gain
519 control of her and all that. And then I walked around and saw some blood
520 coming from her nose, so I called our sergeant to update him.
521
522 [REDACTED] Okay. And we'll get to that. So, you didn't witness the actual takedown with
523 your own eyes, but you did see it later, when you reviewed the surveillance
524 video?
525
526 KING Correct.
527

528 [REDACTED] Okay. And at that time, what was Ofc. Lawrence's demeanor when he had her
529 on the ground?
530
531 KING When he actually had her on the ground?
532
533 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
534
535 KING I mean, it's hard to say. More attitude or...?
536
537 [REDACTED] Yeah, just in general, your impression of his mindset at that time.
538
539 KING I mean, she had tried to slap him. Since she had more mobility with the double
540 cuffs again, she had tried to — what I saw on the video at least, she had tried to
541 reach around the right side of her body to slap him and had missed. And I think
542 he took that more of a "She's trying to hit me," and was just reacting to that.
543
544 [REDACTED] Okay. So, at that point, when she was on the ground, you just described seeing
545 blood coming from her nose.
546
547 KING Mm-hmm.
548
549 [REDACTED] Could you actually tell what injury she may have suffered at that point?
550
551 KING Hmm-mm. I wasn't able to get a really good view of her because she had a
552 mask on as well.
553
554 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, the mask kind of covered that area where the blood was coming
555 from?
556
557 KING Yeah.
558
559 [REDACTED] Okay. And you just said that she was yelling out something about her teeth,
560 breaking her teeth.
561
562 KING Yeah. I remember her complaining at that point, after the second takedown,
563 that we either chipped a tooth, or broke a tooth, or something.
564
565 [REDACTED] Okay. Were you ever able to corroborate that?
566
567 KING I don't recall the hospital saying anything about her having injuries to her
568 mouth. I believe the primary source of the injury was her nose.
569
570 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, you guys — did somebody summon some sort of medical aid
571 for her?

572
573 KING I believe at that time...I don't recall if the Fire Department came and
574 transported her or if we transported her, ourselves, to the hospital. I don't recall
575 that part, but I believe Fire did. But I know we did get the intake nurses to
576 come and take a look at her.
577
578 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you have your supplement there. Would it help you to refresh your
579 memory if you read Ofc. Lawrence's supplement? Because I think he wrote the
580 main observations.
581
582 KING He did, yeah.
583
584 [REDACTED] So, maybe that'll help.
585
586 KING Okay. Okay. Yeah, it doesn't look like we had the Fire Department come out.
587
588 [REDACTED] Okay. But there were jail nurses there, right?
589
590 KING Right. Yeah.
591
592 [REDACTED] Okay. And did they at least try to provide some sort of first aid to her?
593
594 KING If I recall, they came up and cleaned her up. And then, I don't believe her nose
595 would stop bleeding, so at that point they refused her medically for jail intake,
596 and that's why we transported her to the hospital.
597
598 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember which hospital you went to?
599
600 KING I believe Sutter General.
601
602 [REDACTED] Okay. So, you guys didn't call Fire. Is that correct?
603
604 KING Correct.
605
606 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you provide any guidance to Ofc. Lawrence on what to do after this
607 incident with the two different takedowns?
608
609 KING As far as...?
610
611 [REDACTED] In terms of how to document it, or do we need to call a supervisor, or is this a
612 use of force, or anything like that.
613
614 KING I don't recall. I know I did call our sergeant, though.
615

616 [REDACTED] And which sergeant was that?
617
618 KING If it was our normal sergeant that night, it would have been Buchanan.
619
620 [REDACTED] Okay. Sgt. Ryan Buchanan?
621
622 KING Correct.
623
624 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember how that conversation went? Was that a
625 telephone call?
626
627 KING It was.
628
629 [REDACTED] Okay. And I'm assuming you told him about the use of force that just happened
630 at the jail?
631
632 KING Mm-hmm.
633
634 [REDACTED] Okay. And what did he have for you? Did he instruct you to do anything?
635
636 KING That's when he told me to go and review — get the video from the booking
637 sergeant and see if we can get copies of it to book as evidence.
638
639 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you did that?
640
641 KING Yes.
642
643 [REDACTED] Okay. And that night you were able to actually view the video and see the exact
644 incident that you may not have seen with your own eyes. Correct?
645
646 KING Correct.
647
648 [REDACTED] Okay. So, back to that, when you saw, for the first time, the first takedown
649 inside the Draeger Room. Do you remember what you saw? Or having seen it
650 tonight, does this refresh your memory?
651
652 KING It does, yeah.
653
654 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, what exactly happened that led to her getting put on the ground?
655
656 KING From what I observed, she stood up from her chair, and Ofc. Lawrence was
657 trying to get her to sit back down in the rolling chair so that he could try to
658 continue with the test, at which point she raised her foot and tried to kick him.
659

660 [REDACTED] Okay. And then Ofc. Lawrence did...?
661
662 KING Ofc. Lawrence grabbed, I believe, her shoulder and her leg and threw her on the
663 ground.
664
665 [REDACTED] Okay. And she was handcuffed at that point?
666
667 KING Correct, with a single pair.
668
669 [REDACTED] And then, the second time that she was taken to the ground, in the booking area,
670 do you remember what you saw on video of that?
671
672 KING Yeah. The only angle I watched that night, of that portion, was the one that was
673 — the camera that was pretty much directly above her. And it just showed her
674 kind of rear up a little bit and try to swing her arms around, and it looked like
675 she was trying to hit Ofc. Lawrence in the face, but she missed.
676
677 [REDACTED] She had two pairs of cuffs on at that point?
678
679 KING Correct.
680
681 [REDACTED] Okay. And then after she missed, what did Ofc. Lawrence do?
682
683 KING At that point he did sort of like a modified arm-bar takedown — and the only
684 reason I say modified is because he wasn't able to straighten her arm out
685 because she was handcuffed — and he took her to the ground.
686
687 [REDACTED] Okay. And that's where she got the injury that she bled from her nose?
688
689 KING Correct.
690
691 [REDACTED] Okay. Did Sgt. Buchanan respond to the jail at all that night? Do you
692 remember?
693
694 KING I don't recall.
695
696 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you do anything else — I'm sorry. Let me go back. Did Sgt.
697 Buchanan indicate that this would be some sort of like use of force report?
698
699 KING I don't recall the exact conversation I had with him in regards to that. Based on
700 my observations that I read prior, I don't believe it was, just because I didn't
701 write obs as well, in relation to it, other than reviewing the video.
702

703 [REDACTED] Okay. You had already mentioned that Officers Jagur and Valenzuela were at
704 the jail at that time.

705

706 KING Correct.

707

708 [REDACTED] Do you remember any of the names of any other officers that were present that
709 would have seen it?

710

711 KING As far as Sac PD, or SSD as well?

712

713 [REDACTED] I guess anybody, any officers that could have witnessed it.

714

715 KING The only one I actually know the name of, as far as the booking deputies go,
716 would have been Higley.

717

718 [REDACTED] Okay. And I think — and it probably wasn't in your obs, but Ofc. Lawrence
719 kind of made a list of different deputies that were present, I believe, on this one
720 here.

721

722 KING Okay.

723

724 [REDACTED] So, do you remember that night if you had gathered the names of all those
725 present, or if that was Ofc. Lawrence that did that?

726

727 KING I believe it was Ofc. Lawrence.

728

729 [REDACTED] Okay. Just as potential witnesses?

730

731 KING Correct.

732

733 [REDACTED] Okay, okay. Did you actually get a copy of that video that night?

734

735 KING I did not, no. They had to request it, and I believe they said it would take about
736 a week.

737

738 [REDACTED] Did you go back later and pick up a copy?

739

740 KING I didn't. I had an errand call made up.

741

742 [REDACTED] Oh, okay. Okay. Do you remember if CSI responded to the scene, to the jail?

743

744 KING To the jail? I don't recall.

745

746 [REDACTED] Okay.

747
748 KING I don't believe so.
749
750 [REDACTED] So, again, watching your body cams, it does look like CSI responded. And they
751 took just some pictures of Webb, -
752
753 KING Okay.
754
755 [REDACTED] - just of her injuries. And then, later on, they did take some photos of Ofc.
756 Lawrence as well. Do you remember if Ofc. Lawrence sustained any injuries
757 during that incident?
758
759 KING During the first one, or the second one?
760
761 [REDACTED] Either.
762
763 KING Either?
764
765 [REDACTED] Yeah.
766
767 KING Okay. From the first one, I don't believe he sustained any injuries, but he did
768 say that she did make contact with him on the first one. And then the second -
769
770 [REDACTED] The kick?
771
772 KING Correct.
773
774 [REDACTED] Okay.
775
776 KING Yeah, she did make contact with his groin-type area with the kick. And then, as
777 far as the second one goes, he didn't have any injuries from that.
778
779 [REDACTED] Okay. So, do you remember if Sgt. Buchanan told you to write a supplemental
780 report regarding your observations of the incident?
781
782 KING I don't recall. I just knew I wrote the observations on the video that I reviewed.
783
784 [REDACTED] Okay. After you and Ofc. Lawrence left the jail and you both transported Webb
785 to Sutter G., were there any additional force incidents that happened with
786 Webb?
787
788 KING No.
789

790 [REDACTED] Okay. So, there was really only just these two that occurred in the jail.
791 Correct?
792
793 KING Correct.
794
795 [REDACTED] Okay. After Webb was evaluated at the hospital, were you ever told the extent
796 of her injuries?
797
798 KING I don't recall. Like I said, I don't recall if they said she had any injuries to her
799 mouth area. The only thing I remember is that she was bleeding from the nose.
800 So, I don't recall if they said she had any injuries to that either, though.
801
802 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, subsequently, did she ever consent to a blood draw, or did you
803 or Ofc. Lawrence have to write a search warrant for her blood?
804
805 KING I don't recall. Can I...?
806
807 [REDACTED] Yeah. It might even be in the obs.
808
809 KING Okay. It appears we wrote a blood-draw warrant.
810
811 [REDACTED] Okay. And do you remember Webb's demeanor or attitude once you guys
812 arrived at the jail?
813
814 KING Back at the jail from the hospital?
815
816 [REDACTED] I'm sorry, at the hospital.
817
818 KING At that point it was more of pleading and complaining of injury at that point. It
819 wasn't really aggressive or anything at that point.
820
821 [REDACTED] Do you remember if she was making any specific complaints of her injuries?
822
823 KING She just continued with the teeth one that she had made after the second
824 incident for most of the night.
825
826 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, as to Ofc. Lawrence, did his demeanor change at all when you
827 guys arrived at the hospital?
828
829 KING Not that I recall.
830
831 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when you arrived at Sutter G., you did actually ask for an additional
832 unit. Do you recall why you asked for another unit?
833

834 KING I don't.
835
836 [REDACTED] Okay. I guess Ofc. Jose...is it Bobadilla?
837
838 KING Bobadilla.
839
840 [REDACTED] Bobadilla. When Ofc. Jose Bobadilla arrived at Sutter G., there's a moment
841 where he walks up. And on his body cam he sees you, and then you see him
842 walk up on your body cam. And then there's kind of this reaction where you
843 kind of look at each other and you're like, "All right. Body cams off." And I'm
844 not saying you weren't allowed to turn off your body cam, I'm just curious if
845 you remember what that conversation was after the body cams turned off.
846
847 KING I don't.
848
849 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever heard of this takedown technique called a body fold?
850
851 KING Yes.
852
853 [REDACTED] Okay. Where did you learn about the body-fold technique?
854
855 KING In the academy.
856
857 [REDACTED] Okay. And are they teaching that just in the academy? Do you know if they
858 teach that at CPT?
859
860 KING The only time I've seen it was in the academy.
861
862 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in Ofc. Lawrence's observations he refers to the two different
863 takedowns. He refers to those as a body-fold takedown. From your own
864 perspective, does that appear to be a body-fold takedown.
865
866 KING The second one appeared to be, like I said earlier, more of an arm-bar
867 takedown. Which, we usually straighten out the arm in order to take them to the
868 ground, but since she was handcuffed, he couldn't get it straight. The second
869 one was — I have a hard time with that one just because it was a little awkward,
870 because her foot was already up and against him, and he more just grabbed her
871 foot and just used momentum at that point -
872
873 [REDACTED] Right.
874
875 KING - to take her down. So, that one's a little hard, but it looked more like a body
876 fold than the second one.
877

878 [REDACTED] Okay. And when Ofc. Lawrence took Webb to the ground both times, in your
879 opinion, did that appear reasonable?
880
881 KING The first one, I could see it being more reasonable than the second one. The
882 second one, since she had missed, and due to the lack of injuries it would have
883 caused, I think there could have been different ways to handle it.
884
885 [REDACTED] Okay.
886
887 MAHONEY For both of the uses of force, when we asked about his demeanor, I noticed you
888 used the word "attitude." And I just want to make sure that we're talking about
889 the same thing. When you say "attitude," what does that mean to you?
890
891 KING If he's getting frustrated or irate with her and kind of...kind of like composure,
892 not really holding the composure he normally would.
893
894 MAHONEY Okay.
895
896 [REDACTED] And did you ever, after this incident, learn of the extent of Webb's injuries?
897
898 KING I didn't.
899
900 [REDACTED] Okay. And just to, I guess, wrap this up, once you were at the hospital, did you
901 guys end up having to pass her custody off to another shift because she was
902 going to be there for a while? Do you remember?
903
904 KING I don't. Can I refer to the report?
905
906 [REDACTED] Yeah, yeah.
907
908 KING Yeah, I don't recall if we transported her from the hospital or if someone else
909 did.
910
911 [REDACTED] Okay. Have you been - had any court subpoenas regarding this case at all?
912
913 KING I haven't, no.
914
915 [REDACTED] Okay.
916
917 MAHONEY Okay.
918
919 [REDACTED] Tim, do you have anything?
920
921 DAVIS No.

922
923 [REDACTED] All right.
924
925 MAHONEY Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that needs
926 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
927 information now.
928
929 KING No.
930
931 MAHONEY After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
932 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering
933 you to contact Det. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you not to
934 discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand
935 these orders?
936
937 KING Yes.
938
939 MAHONEY We are concluding the interview at 2251 hours.
940
941 **End of Recording**
942
943 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER RYAN WARREN

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is July 13, 2021. The time is 2119 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs
4 office are Ofc. Ryan Warren, SPOA representative Mick Boyd, Sgt. [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] and myself, Det. Anna Mahoney. The purpose of this investigation is
6 to conduct an interview of Ryan Warren, who is an employee with the
7 Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an
8 administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc. Matthew Lawrence for
9 force, neglect of duty, and conduct unbecoming, in which you may be a witness.
10 Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
11
12 WARREN Yes.
13
14 MAHONEY The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
15 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand
16 this?
17
18 WARREN Yes.
19
20 MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
21 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of
22 your statements and answer all of your questions fully and honestly. Also, you
23 are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
24 incident. Failure to answer a question, or failure to answer it truthfully and fully,
25 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
26 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
27 this?
28
29 WARREN Yes.
30
31 [REDACTED] All right. We're here to discuss an incident that took place on September 21,
32 2020, related to Sacramento Police call number 20-281085. But before we begin,
33 can you please say and spell your full name for the record?
34
35 WARREN Ryan Warren, R-Y-A-N, W-A-R-R-E-N.
36
37 [REDACTED] And what is your badge number?
38
39 WARREN 905.
40
41 [REDACTED] What is your current job title?
42
43 WARREN Police Officer.
44

45 [REDACTED] And what is your current assignment?
46
47 WARREN Graveyard patrol.
48
49 [REDACTED] Graveyard patrol?
50
51 WARREN South Sac.
52
53 [REDACTED] Okay.
54
55 WARREN I honestly don't know my team number. I probably should, but...
56
57 [REDACTED] What sector are you assigned to?
58
59 WARREN Sector 5.
60
61 [REDACTED] Five? Okay. What academy did you graduate from?
62
63 WARREN 17-BR1.
64
65 [REDACTED] During your time as an officer, what were some of your assignments?
66
67 WARREN Working patrol on the streets. Like what I did on patrol?
68
69 [REDACTED] Did you — were you ever assigned to any specialty units, or TDY's, or anything
70 like that?
71
72 WARREN I've never done any of that.
73
74 [REDACTED] Okay. As a Sacramento Police officer, are you expected to be familiar with the
75 department's general orders, Office of Operations orders, and manuals?
76
77 WARREN Yes.
78
79 [REDACTED] And before we began the interview, I provided you with the following: SPD
80 report number 20-281085, SPD CAD call number 20-281085, and a copy of the
81 citation, which was number 1335323 related to SPD report 20-281085. Did you
82 have enough time to review all of these materials?
83
84 WARREN Yes.
85
86 [REDACTED] What was your assignment on September 21, 2020?
87
88 WARREN I was working patrol.

89
90 [REDACTED] Do you know where, what shift?
91
92 WARREN Sector 3, swing shift.
93
94 [REDACTED] Sector 3, swing shift? By chance, do you know your unit identifier number that
95 night?
96
97 WARREN Usually Charles-35.
98
99 [REDACTED] Okay.
100
101 WARREN I think it was Charles-35.
102
103 [REDACTED] Do you recall if you were partnered up that day?
104
105 WARREN I was not.
106
107 [REDACTED] During that shift, were you advised to respond to a local area hospital to do
108 prisoner watch of an arrestee?
109
110 WARREN Yes.
111
112 [REDACTED] Was that arrestee identified as Solique Webb.
113
114 WARREN Yes.
115
116 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember what hospital you responded to?
117
118 WARREN UC Davis Medical Center.
119
120 [REDACTED] Okay. Did dispatch send you this call, or were you directed by someone else to
121 respond to do prisoner watch?
122
123 WARREN I believe I was directed by my sergeant to take over from prisoner watch.
124
125 [REDACTED] Okay. Which sergeant was that?
126
127 WARREN It would have been Sgt. Schwartz.
128
129 [REDACTED] Okay. And did Sgt. Schwartz provide you any information about why you had to
130 go do prisoner watch?
131
132 WARREN I don't recall exactly what he told me.

133 [REDACTED] Okay. Was this something that you were told like right out of the gate, right at
134 roll call, "Hey, we need somebody to go do prisoner watch"?
135
136
137 WARREN Right at roll call, yes.
138
139 [REDACTED] At roll call? Okay. Did he tell you anything about the incident or why the
140 arrestee was on prisoner watch?
141
142 WARREN I don't recall.
143
144 [REDACTED] You don't remember? Okay. Did you know that it was an incident that happened
145 on graveyard from the night before? Did you know any of that info?
146
147 WARREN I'm trying to remember when I actually figured out the details of what occurred.
148 He may have told me that it was something that happened at the jail on the
149 graveyard shift. At some point, I did learn that.
150
151 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, was this the first call that you responded to during your shift?
152
153 WARREN I believe so, yes.
154
155 [REDACTED] So, pretty much right out of — right when you hit the street, you went straight to
156 UC Davis?
157
158 WARREN Yes.
159
160 [REDACTED] Okay. Upon arriving at UC Davis, what other officer was there standing by with
161 the prisoner?
162
163 WARREN I know Ofc. Dales was there.
164
165 [REDACTED] Was there another one, or was she the only one?
166
167 WARREN I believe Ofc. Hernandez was also there.
168
169 [REDACTED] Okay.
170
171 MAHONEY Do you remember which Ofc. Hernandez?
172
173 WARREN Gabriel.
174
175 MAHONEY Gabe? Okay.
176

177 WARREN Gabe Hernandez, yeah.
178
179 [REDACTED] Did either of those officers advise you of anything, including the medical status of
180 the prisoner?
181
182 WARREN May I refer to my...?
183
184 [REDACTED] Absolutely.
185
186 MAHONEY Mm-hmm.
187
188 WARREN Just that the hospital staff had no estimate of when she would be released from the
189 hospital.
190
191 [REDACTED] Okay. So, after you arrived to take over the prisoner watch, did those two officers
192 leave?
193
194 WARREN Yes.
195
196 [REDACTED] Okay. And while you were there, assumingly, you saw the prisoner?
197
198 WARREN Yes.
199
200 [REDACTED] Okay. Solique Webb? Do you recall if she told you anything, if you guys had
201 any sort of conversation or any discussion about why she was there or what had
202 happened the night before?
203
204 WARREN I know we conversed, but I don't recall what it was about, and I don't know
205 whether or not we actually discussed the incident that occurred the night before.
206
207 [REDACTED] Was she — so, she was able to speak?
208
209 WARREN Yes.
210
211 [REDACTED] She wasn't knocked out or anything like that?
212
213 WARREN I believe so. It's hard to recall, and I didn't really document my interaction with
214 her, unfortunately. I believe we had a conversation. She was able to speak. She
215 wasn't completely unconscious.
216
217 [REDACTED] You just don't remember if she said anything about how she ended up in the
218 hospital or anything like that?
219
220 WARREN I wouldn't be able to say for sure.

221
222 [REDACTED] Okay. While you were standing by at the hospital, did the hospital staff provide
223 you with any update of her current medical condition?
224
225 WARREN Once again, unfortunately, I'm unsure, but I want to say they did. That's why I
226 contacted my sergeant and said, "Hey, she's going to be here for a while," which
227 resulted in her being cited out.
228
229 [REDACTED] Was that Sgt. Schwartz?
230
231 WARREN Yes.
232
233 [REDACTED] So, it was to your – I guess, the best of your memory that she was at least going to
234 be there for an amount of time that was enough that made you contact your
235 sergeant to give him an update?
236
237 WARREN Yes.
238
239 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall, when you saw the prisoner, Webb, do you recall seeing any
240 injuries on her or what those injuries were?
241
242 WARREN I, unfortunately, do not recall what the injuries may have been. I just can't
243 remember her face from that time.
244
245 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know if the hospital — or do you remember if they told you any
246 sort of ETA on her getting discharged? Do you recall if there was an ETA given?
247
248 WARREN I do not, no.
249
250 [REDACTED] Okay. I don't suppose you happened to take note of the condition of her teeth.
251 Do you recall seeing any broken teeth, or chipped teeth, or anything like that?
252
253 WARREN I know the incident we're referring to, and I think I may have heard things about
254 that, but I can't honestly say I remember seeing her teeth and seeing any missing
255 or discussing that.
256
257 [REDACTED] So, she never made a comment about her teeth being chipped that you recall?
258
259 WARREN That I recall, no.
260
261 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you remember seeing any like bandages, or any other sort of medical
262 sutures or casts, or anything like that on her person at all? Bandages?
263

264 WARREN I just — I can just remember the image of her laying in the hospital bed. It's hard
265 for me to remember any details. I want to say that there were injuries and
266 bandages, but I can't actually visualize that right now.
267
268 [REDACTED] Okay. But she was in a state that she was at least able to talk and have a
269 conversation with you that you remember?
270
271 WARREN I think I recall her asking for water at one point. I mean, I know she was
272 speaking.
273
274 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you did notify Sgt. Schwartz that this would probably be a
275 prolonged hospital stay for her. Did Sgt. Schwartz provide you with any direction
276 on how to proceed from there?
277
278 WARREN He directed me to just issue her a citation and release her from our custody.
279
280 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, you ultimately issued her a citation. Correct?
281
282 WARREN Yes.
283
284 [REDACTED] And where did you find the information for the charges?
285
286 WARREN Through the Sacramento County WebKPF system on her booking packet that was
287 already filled out for the most part.
288
289 [REDACTED] Did they already have it printed out, or did you have to go to your patrol car
290 computer?
291
292 WARREN I believe I got it from my patrol car computer.
293
294 [REDACTED] Okay. And those charges, according to your citation — you can follow along
295 with me — were 148(a) PC, 23152(a) and 23152 VC, and 14601.2(a) VC. Did
296 the officers happen to leave any additional documentation behind for the prisoner
297 watch officers? Do you recall?
298
299 WARREN I don't recall.
300
301 [REDACTED] And after issuing the citation, did Webb sign that citation?
302
303 WARREN Yes.
304
305 [REDACTED] Okay. And did you leave the hospital shortly after issuing the citation?
306
307 WARREN Yes.

308 [REDACTED]
309 [REDACTED] Okay. What time was that, or what time did you issue the citation?
310 [REDACTED]
311 WARREN It was issued — I don't know the exact time. Oh, sorry. 0047 — no, that's not
312 right.
313 [REDACTED]
314 [REDACTED] That's okay.
315 [REDACTED]
316 WARREN Yeah, I'm not — I don't think that's correct because...
317 [REDACTED]
318 [REDACTED] But it was some time on the 21st?
319 [REDACTED]
320 WARREN Actually, that may be right. Yeah, I'll say 0047.
321 [REDACTED]
322 [REDACTED] So, do you recall how long you were there, in total? Do you remember if you
323 were there for several hours or if you were only there for a short time?
324 [REDACTED]
325 WARREN It felt like a short time. I wanted to say an hour initially, but it could have been a
326 little longer than that.
327 [REDACTED]
328 [REDACTED] Okay. And during your total time while you were at UC Davis, did you spend
329 most of that time at least in the presence of arrestee Webb?
330 [REDACTED]
331 WARREN I apologize. Can I just backtrack a little bit to the — that wasn't the time. I
332 remember it was after noontime. So, I'm not really sure what the deal is with that.
333 [REDACTED]
334 BOYD Did you fill out — did they fill out the citation and then you just had her sign it
335 and — yeah, it looks like — no, that's your name there. Okay. Well, I'm done.
336 [REDACTED]
337 [REDACTED] That might have — maybe that was the time of the call -
338 [REDACTED]
339 BOYD Oh, that could be it.
340 [REDACTED]
341 [REDACTED] - is what you put at the top there.
342 [REDACTED]
343 WARREN That probably was it. I'm not sure.
344 [REDACTED]
345 [REDACTED] I think that's what that is, yeah. Okay.
346 [REDACTED]
347 WARREN But I want to say I was there, maybe, about an hour.
348 [REDACTED]
349 [REDACTED] And did you spend -
350 [REDACTED]
351 WARREN I don't think any longer than that.

352 [REDACTED] Did you spend most of that time in the presence of Webb?
353
354
355 WARREN Yes.
356
357 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you record your interactions with Webb on your body-worn camera?
358
359 WARREN No.
360
361 [REDACTED] And why not?
362
363 WARREN At the time, there was a little confusion, at least on my part, of activating your
364 body camera in the hospital.
365
366 [REDACTED] Okay. So, it wasn't written in your supplement. Ofc. Matthew Lawrence, he did
367 an additional supplement to the report when he came in to work later that night.
368 So, I'll take it a step back. So, the night that he actually made the original contact
369 with Webb and made the arrest, and then ultimately had to take her to the hospital
370 for medical clearance, at the end of his shift, she was still in the hospital. And it
371 was his belief that she was probably going to get released from the hospital and
372 ultimately booked into jail. So, he completed a supplement that basically said that
373 — he assumed in the supplement, or in his report, that she was being booked into
374 jail. But then, when he came in to work the following day, he realized that she
375 never was booked into jail, that she ended up just getting cited out. And so, Ofc.
376 Lawrence did a second supplement to his observations that basically explained,
377 "Hey, I, you know, jumped the gun on this. She didn't end up getting booked.
378 She was ultimately cited and released," but he actually says in there that she was
379 admitted to the hospital for preexisting medical conditions. So, I'm curious where
380 that came from and if you recall if the hospital booked her for something
381 unrelated to the officer's actions and something that had to do with a preexisting
382 medical issue that she may have had. I'm just trying to get some clarification on
383 that if you recall, if that refreshes your memory at all.
384
385 WARREN And I can't say exactly, but that's kind of ringing a bell now. There was
386 something about some medical issue that she had. I don't think it was like a
387 physical injury, but I remember some discussion about that. I can't recall exactly
388 what it was, unfortunately, but I do remember something about that.
389
390 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall if you spoke about this incident with any other officers or
391 supervisors that day other than Sgt. Schwartz?
392
393 WARREN I don't recall.
394

395 [REDACTED] I'm just wondering if there's somebody else out there that might remember what
396 exactly her injuries were.
397
398 BOYD Schwartz didn't respond to the scene — or to the hospital?
399
400 WARREN He never responded to the hospital.
401
402 [REDACTED] Okay. And when you -
403
404 WARREN He may have been updated with the injuries at some point.
405
406 [REDACTED] Okay.
407
408 WARREN I can't — like I said, I can't recall. I want to say he gave me a short briefing of
409 what had occurred. I can't really recall though.
410
411 [REDACTED] And I'm going to assume that, because she didn't get transported to jail, the
412 hospital didn't provide you with any medical documentation or paperwork.
413
414 WARREN No.
415
416 [REDACTED] Okay.
417
418 MAHONEY And then, after you had Ms. Webb sign the citation, you left UC Davis?
419
420 WARREN I believe I left right after she signed the citation.
421
422 MAHONEY Okay.
423
424 [REDACTED] All right. Oh, I'm sorry. And then, did — you did cut a – or write a supplement
425 to the report. Were you directed by anybody to do that, or did you do that on your
426 own?
427
428 WARREN I can't recall. I just wish I had documented more now, but it felt like, since I was
429 the last one who's custody she was in and I filled out the citation, I should at least
430 write a short supplement.
431
432 [REDACTED] Okay.
433
434 MAHONEY Is there anything that we haven't asked that you think might be important, details
435 around the questions that we have asked?
436
437 WARREN I don't think so.
438

439 MAHONEY Okay.
440
441 WARREN I'm trying to be more useful, but I really — unfortunately, I don't recall the whole
442 incident that well.
443
444 [REDACTED] It was a while ago.
445
446 MAHONEY Yeah. Okay. You good? Cool. Is there anything else relating to this matter that
447 we have not covered that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am
448 ordering you to provide that information now.
449
450 WARREN Not that I'm aware of.
451
452 MAHONEY After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
453 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering you
454 to contact Sgt. [REDACTED] immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this
455 matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
456
457 WARREN Yes.
458
459 MAHONEY We are concluding the interview at 2137 hours.

460
461 **End of Recording**

462
463 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

464
465 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
466 transcription.

467 Signed _____
468 Sergeant [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY STEVEN ALBONICO

1
2
3 MAHONEY The date is April 13, 2021. The time is 1708 hours. Present in the Sacramento
4 County DSA Office is Deputy Albonico, Sgt. Seger, Det. [REDACTED] and myself,
5 Det. Mahoney. We're going to talk about an incident that happened inside of Sac
6 County Main Jail on September 21st of 2020.
7
8 [REDACTED] This is going to be in relation to Sacramento Police Department incident number
9 20-281085. Before we begin the interview, Deputy Albonico, did you have an
10 opportunity to review the surveillance video from the Main Jail from September
11 21, 2020?
12
13 ALBONICO Yes.
14
15 [REDACTED] Okay. Could you please say and spell your full name for the record?
16
17 ALBONICO Yeah. First name, Steven, S-T-E-V-E-N. Last name, Albonico, A-L-B-O-N-I-C-
18 O.
19
20 [REDACTED] What is your badge number?
21
22 ALBONICO 1091.
23
24 [REDACTED] 1091? What is your current job title?
25
26 ALBONICO Deputy Sheriff.
27
28 [REDACTED] And who are you currently employed by?
29
30 ALBONICO The Sacramento County Sheriff's Office.
31
32 [REDACTED] What is your current assignment?
33
34 ALBONICO I work at the Main Jail as an intake deputy.
35
36 [REDACTED] Which academy did you graduate from?
37
38 ALBONICO Sacramento County Sheriff Academy.
39
40 [REDACTED] Have you ever been assigned to any specialty units?
41
42 ALBONICO No.
43
44 [REDACTED] During your time as a deputy, what were some of your assignments?

45
46 ALBONICO I worked the floors for a year and a half, and then I got assigned down to the
47 intake portion of the facility, so I work booking currently.
48
49 [REDACTED] Okay. What was your assignment on September 21, 2020?
50
51 ALBONICO I was a booking deputy.
52
53 [REDACTED] At the Main Jail?
54
55 ALBONICO Yes.
56
57 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the night that we're referring to is actually the night of September 20th
58 into the morning of September 21st. While you were working that night, do you
59 recall seeing two male Sac PD officers enter the booking area with a female,
60 black adult, arrestee? It was roughly around 0205 in the morning.
61
62 ALBONICO Yes.
63
64 [REDACTED] Okay. So, did you see them actually walk into the booking area?
65
66 ALBONICO No. I was around the corner, on the male side of the intake loop.
67
68 [REDACTED] Okay.
69
70 ALBONICO But they came into the arrest report room. We all interact throughout that whole
71 portion of the facility.
72
73 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, when they came in, was there anything about these two officers
74 and the arrestee that captured your attention, or was it just like any other arrestee
75 coming in?
76
77 ALBONICO No. If I recall correctly, that night was particularly busy and we had just finished
78 up dealing with another uncooperative arrestee. So, nothing stood out,
79 particularly, with their arrestee because, like I said, we were in the middle of
80 something.
81
82 [REDACTED] Okay. And when you say another uncooperative, are you saying that the arrestee
83 that these two officers brought in was being uncooperative?
84
85 ALBONICO No, not theirs. We were dealing with another separate individual.
86
87 [REDACTED] Okay. So, in order to help us kind of obtain your perspective and your
88 observations, could you kind of start from the moment that you first even became

89 aware of these two officers and their arrestee, how you became aware of it, and
90 just your general observations of how that entire incident took place?
91

92 ALBONICO After we reviewed some camera footage, I think the moment that I became aware
93 of it I was doing a pat-down search, and I looked over and I observed a black
94 female adult arrestee lying on the ground, and there was a bit of blood coming
95 from her mouth. I did my pat search, and then I think I maybe went out to the
96 arrest report room one other time.
97

98 [REDACTED] Okay. So, the first time that you visually observed them, was she already on the
99 ground with blood?

100

101 ALBONICO Yes.

102

103 [REDACTED] Okay.

104

105 ALBONICO That was the first time that I saw them with my own eyes, not referring to any
106 camera footage or anything like that.
107

108 [REDACTED] Do you have a means to monitor the booking computer area from your station or
109 from where you were assigned that night?

110

111 ALBONICO Yeah. We have a big T.V. monitor with different camera angles displayed
112 throughout the night.
113

114 [REDACTED] Were you able to see them on that display?

115

116 ALBONICO No. If I remember correctly, after it happened, we pulled up that particular
117 camera angle and watched what had occurred.
118

119 [REDACTED] After the fact?

120

121 ALBONICO Yeah, after the fact.
122

123 [REDACTED] Okay. So, when the incident actually occurred where this female, at some point,
124 ended up on the ground, you didn't actually witness how she got there?
125

126 ALBONICO No.
127

128 [REDACTED] Okay. And prior to the point that she was on the ground and there was blood, in
129 that booking area, there was a separate incident that occurred inside the
130 breathalyzer room.
131

132 ALBONICO Mm-hmm.

133
134 [REDACTED] And did you witness that at all?
135
136 ALBONICO No.
137
138 [REDACTED] Okay. And so, when you first came upon her and saw with your own eyes, and
139 she was on the ground, you described, could you tell me how she was positioned?
140
141 ALBONICO She was laying on her stomach, kind of in the middle of the two booking
142 computers, and she was just lying there. She was yelling a bit, but...And then
143 there was the arresting officer. I think he was kneeling down on the ground next
144 to her. And then, I think, if I remember correctly, one of my female partners was
145 in there as well, and she was also kneeling on the ground next to the suspect.
146
147 [REDACTED] Do you know who that female partner was?
148
149 ALBONICO I believe it was Paige.
150
151 [REDACTED] Okay. Was the arrestee saying anything at that point?
152
153 ALBONICO Not that I can recall, just...I remember her yelling things, but I can't recall exactly
154 what she was yelling.
155
156 [REDACTED] What was her demeanor like?
157
158 ALBONICO She was angry.
159
160 [REDACTED] Could you tell why she was angry?
161
162 ALBONICO I mean, probably because she got thrown on the ground.
163
164 [REDACTED] Okay. Did you make any other observations of her? Was she inebriated? Could
165 you tell if she was under the influence of anything?
166
167 ALBONICO No, I couldn't tell from where I was at.
168
169 [REDACTED] Okay. And I know that you had mentioned seeing some blood.
170
171 ALBONICO Mm-hmm.
172
173 [REDACTED] Was that — could you tell where the blood was coming from?
174
175 ALBONICO It looked like it was coming from either her nose or her mouth. I couldn't tell.
176

177 [REDACTED] Kind of in the general area of where her head was?
178
179 ALBONICO Yeah, exactly.
180
181 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what injuries she suffered that night?
182
183 ALBONICO No.
184
185 [REDACTED] Okay. Did the arrestee say anything or verbalize anything about her injuries or
186 complain of pain?
187
188 ALBONICO No, not that I remember.
189
190 [REDACTED] Okay. And then you described the officer was kneeling next to her?
191
192 ALBONICO I believe. Yeah, I believe he was kneeling next to her on the ground.
193
194 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you happen to know that officer's name, by chance?
195
196 ALBONICO No.
197
198 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, was she in a position that she was still able to breathe and
199 communicate, the arrestee?
200
201 ALBONICO Yeah, yeah. From what I could tell, she was breathing fine. And like I said, she
202 was yelling and screaming.
203
204 [REDACTED] Okay. Specifically to the officer, what was his demeanor? Do you remember?
205
206 ALBONICO I remember he wasn't really saying much. I think he was mostly communicating
207 with our deputy to get one of our nurses out to evaluate her.
208
209 [REDACTED] So, you're saying that he had requested some sort of medical assistance for her?
210
211 ALBONICO Yeah. I believe so.
212
213 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, did somebody from the medical staff come out and evaluate
214 her?
215
216 ALBONICO Yeah. I think a couple different nurses came out and checked on her.
217
218 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know what the result was of the nurse's observations?
219

220 ALBONICO I know that we didn't accept her into custody. I don't know the extent of her
221 observations, except that she wasn't fit for incarceration.
222

223 [REDACTED] Did the officers have to summon Fire or medics that night?
224

225 ALBONICO No.
226

227 [REDACTED] Okay. But ultimately, she, the arrestee, was not accepted. So, do you know what
228 happened with the officers after that? Did they escort her out or transport her out?
229

230 ALBONICO Yeah, yeah.
231

232 [REDACTED] Okay.
233

234 ALBONICO They escorted her out. And then, I believe their protocol is to take her to the
235 hospital.
236

237 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you recall seeing CSI respond to the jail or anything?
238

239 ALBONICO No.
240

241 [REDACTED] Do you know if the officers summoned a supervisor to the jail?
242

243 ALBONICO From your guys' agency? I don't think they did.
244

245 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. So, again, when you first observed her, she was already on the
246 ground and there was blood.
247

248 ALBONICO Mm-hmm.
249

250 [REDACTED] Prior to that, though, did you hear, because you said you didn't see them, but did
251 you hear them come in?
252

253 ALBONICO No. Like I said, we had — it was a particularly busy night and we were dealing
254 with a separate individual, so I didn't hear them or see them when they came in,
255 only after whatever happened between them had happened.
256

257 [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. And then, after the incident, do you recall if either of the officers,
258 because I guess there were two that actually transported her in, did anybody ask
259 you for your name as like a, maybe, possible witness officer or anything like that?
260

261 ALBONICO Yeah. One of the arresting officers came over to the male side, and I think he
262 took down our names then, and then he also looked for a timestamp on the video,
263 so we pulled up the camera angle and the timestamp for the video.

264
265 [REDACTED] Did that officer review the surveillance video with you that night? Do you recall?
266
267 ALBONICO Not for long. He was there for a couple minutes, and then he left. And then, the
268 week or so following that, different supervisors of different degrees came in and
269 watched the video, and I think you guys got a copy then.
270
271 [REDACTED] Okay. And then, I think you did mention that at some point you, and maybe some
272 of your fellow coworkers, reviewed the surveillance video after it happened.
273
274 ALBONICO Mm-hmm.
275
276 [REDACTED] Okay. Was it that night?
277
278 ALBONICO Yeah.
279
280 [REDACTED] Okay. And when you reviewed it, what observations did you make? Did you
281 guys watch it from the moment they arrived into the booking area and kind of
282 everything that led up to where she ended up on the ground?
283
284 ALBONICO No. I want to say we just watched that, the incident that led her to ending up on
285 the ground.
286
287 [REDACTED] Can you describe, to your recollection, what you saw?
288
289 ALBONICO Yeah. So, when we were watching the video, we saw the arrestee stand up. The
290 arresting officer is trying to get her to sit back down. And then she reaches from
291 behind her back and tries to hit him or...I don't know what she was trying to do,
292 but he takes her to the ground, and then that was pretty much that. And then we
293 got medical and all that stuff.
294
295 [REDACTED] Do you recall if she was handcuffed when that happened?
296
297 ALBONICO Yeah, she was handcuffed.
298
299 [REDACTED] Could you tell if it was one single pair of cuffs, or was it a double, two pairs of
300 cuffs, used to handcuff her? Just to your collection.
301
302 ALBONICO Just based on...I can't remember how many handcuffs were, but we just watched
303 the video, and based on how far she was able to get her hand around, I suppose
304 there was probably two handcuffs on her.
305
306 [REDACTED] Do you know if she actually made physical contact with the officer?
307

308 ALBONICO I couldn't tell from the video. No.
309
310 [REDACTED] Okay. And there was a separate incident in that Draeger room, but you didn't —
311 did you happen to see that on the video as well?
312
313 ALBONICO No.
314
315 [REDACTED] Okay. Do you know of any other officers or deputies that were present that may
316 have witnessed the incident?
317
318 ALBONICO No.
319
320 [REDACTED] Nobody comes to mind or anything?
321
322 ALBONICO No.
323
324 [REDACTED] Okay.
325
326 MAHONEY Nothing.
327
328 [REDACTED] All right. Do you have anything else that we didn't talk about here in this
329 interview that might help us with this investigation?
330
331 ALBONICO I don't think so, no.
332
333 [REDACTED] Okay.
334
335 MAHONEY If you think of anything that you think might assist in this, reach out to your
336 sergeant, who will reach out to Det. [REDACTED] That would be appreciated.
337
338 ALBONICO Okay.
339
340 MAHONEY Barring anything for today, we'll conclude the interview at 1721 hours.
341
342 ALBONICO Cool.
343
344 **End of Recording**
345
346 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

Report Number: 2020-281085 / IAD2021-035

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal or compromise official law enforcement security and investigative procedures (Cal. Gov. Code §§ 7923.600(a) & 7923.615(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; Cal. Evid. Code § 954; Cal. Code Civ. Proc. § 2018.030; and HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164)).

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org